

APPENDIX H.1

Construction Emissions

Appendix H1. Construction Emissions

List of Tables

Proposed Project Unmitigated Emissions

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-1. Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-1a. Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-2. Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Unmitigated POV Emissions (Phase 1).

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-3. Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Unmitigated POV Emissions (Phase 2).

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-4. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Maximum Daily Unmitigated Emissions.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-5. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-7. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-9. Proposed Project Main Engines Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-10. Proposed Project Auxiliary Generator Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-11. Proposed Project Berth Operations Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-12. Proposed Project Summary of Average Daily Unmitigated Vessel Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-13. Proposed Project Main Engines Maximum Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-14. Proposed Project Auxiliary Generator Maximum Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-15. Proposed Project Berth Operations Maximum Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-16. Proposed Project Summary of Maximum Daily Unmitigated Vessel Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-17. Proposed Project Unmitigated Truck Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Proposed Project Mitigated Emissions

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-1. Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-1a. Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-2. Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Mitigated POV Emissions (Phase 1).

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-3. Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Mitigated POV Emissions (Phase 2).

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-4. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Maximum Daily Mitigated Emissions.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-5. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-7. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-9. Proposed Project Main Engines Average Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-10. Proposed Project Auxiliary Generator Average Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-11. Proposed Project Berth Operations Average Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-12. Proposed Project Summary of Average Daily Mitigated Vessel Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-13. Proposed Project Main Engines Maximum Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-14. Proposed Project Auxiliary Generator Maximum Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-15. Proposed Project Berth Operations Maximum Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-16. Proposed Project Summary of Maximum Daily Mitigated Vessel Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-17. Proposed Project Mitigated Truck Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Proposed Project Emission Factors

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-1. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-2. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Mitigated Emission Factors.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-3. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities GHG Emission Factors.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-3a. Derivation of GHG Emission Factors for Trucks (diesel).

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-4. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-5. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Mitigated Emission Factors.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities GHG Emission Factors.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-6a. Derivation of GHG Emission Factors for Trucks (diesel).

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-7. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors (Phase 1).

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Mitigated Emission Factors (Phase 1).

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-9. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities GHG Emission Factors (Phase 1).

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-9a. Derivation of GHG Emission Factors for Trucks (diesel).

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-10. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors (Phase 2).

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-11. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Mitigated Emission Factors (Phase 2).

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-12. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities GHG Emission Factors (Phase 2).

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-12a. Derivation of GHG Emission Factors for Trucks (diesel).

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-13. Proposed Project Mitigated Emission Factors from Stone Delivery.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-14. Proposed Project Emission Source Data from Stone Delivery.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-1.

Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Peak Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Construction Activity	NO_x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	ROG Emissions (lb/day)	PM₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM_{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO₂ Emissions (lb/day)
Pier 400 Marine Terminal and Wharf Construction	1,403	424	100.0	42	39	1
Pipeline Construction	2,319	970	147	152	125	2
Tank Farm Site 1	1,149	433	69	102	62	1
Tank Farm Site 2	2,094	828	127	141	108	2
Personal Owned Vehicles	401	622	45	21	17	1
TOTAL	7,366	3,277	488	459	351	8

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-1a.

Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Peak Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Construction Activity	NO_x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	ROG Emissions (lb/day)	PM₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM_{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO₂ Emissions (lb/day)
Tank Farm Site 2	630	262	38	66	39	1
Personal Owned Vehicles	367	584	41	20	16	1
TOTAL	997	846	80	86	55	2

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-2.

Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Unmitigated POV Emissions (Phase 1).

Time Slice 4/13/2009 - 6/5/2009

	ROG (lb/day)	NO_x (lb/day)	CO (lb/day)	SO₂ (lb/day)	PM₁₀ (lb/day)	PM_{2.5} (lb/day)
Total	67.73	547.21	703.26	0.97	583.43	141.03
Building 01/19/2009-8/25/2010						
Building Off Road Diesel	4.02	18.66	12.06	0	1.33	1.23
Building 2/2/2009-8/27/2010						
Building Off Road Diesel	4.02	18.66	12.06	0	1.33	1.23
Building 4/13/2009-7/9/2010						
Building Off Road Diesel	4.02	18.66	12.06	0	1.33	1.23
Mass Grading 2/2/2009-6/5/2009						
Mass Grading Dust	0	0	0	0	276.6	57.77
Mass Grading Off Road Diesel	4.42	35.65	18.16	0	1.92	1.77
Mass Grading 2/16/2009-6/16/2009						
Mass Grading Dust	0	0	0	0	276.6	57.77
Mass Grading Off Road Diesel	4.42	35.65	18.16	0	1.92	1.77
Trenching 3/30/2009-6/11/2010						
Trenching Off Road Diesel	2.18	18.9	8.32	0	0.93	0.86
Off Road Total	23.08	146.18	80.82	0	561.96	123.63
Vendor and Worker Trips	44.65	401.03	622.44	0.97	21.47	17.4

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-3.

Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Unmitigated POV Emissions (Phase 2).

Time Slice 4/13/2009 - 6/5/2009

	ROG (lb/day)	NO _x (lb/day)	CO (lb/day)	SO ₂ (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} (lb/day)
Total	449.74	455.39	635.27	0.97	25.29	20.94
Building 01/19/2009-08/25/2010						
Building Off Road Diesel	3.79	17.78	11.73	0	1.25	1.15
Building 02/02/2009-08/27/2010						
Building Off Road Diesel	3.79	17.78	11.73	0	1.25	1.15
Building 08/25/2010-05/27/2011						
Building Off Road Diesel	3.79	17.78	11.73	0	1.25	1.15
Coating 03/31/2010-08/25/2010						
Architectural Coating	243.54	0	0	0	0	0
Coating 08/25/2010-04/22/2011						
Architectural Coating	149.22	0	0	0	0	0
Trenching 06/29/2009-08/25/2010						
Trenching Off Road Diesel	2.06	17.69	8.22	0	0.88	0.81
Trenching 08/25/2010-04/29/2011						
Trenching Off Road Diesel	2.06	17.69	8.22	0	0.88	0.81
Off Road Total	408.25	88.72	51.63	0	5.51	5.07
Vendor and Worker Trips	41.49	366.67	583.64	0.97	19.78	15.87

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-4. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Maximum Daily Unmitigated Emissions.

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
MOBILIZATION												57453	8	1	592	197	0.5000	21	20	47
MOBILIZATION OF MARINE EQUIPMENT																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3
Heavy-Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	149	45	0.1187	4	4	11
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2
MOBILIZATION OF LANDSIDE EQUIPMENT																				
Crawler Crane	1	335	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,357.75	0.48	0.03	29	9	0.0303	1	1	2
Generator	1	23	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	230.53	0.04	0.00	2	2	0.0018	0	0	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												22,050.93	3.24	0.23	233.84	70.66	0.1866	7.01	6.45	16.66
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												9,622.22	1.38	0.10	84.25	26.80	0.0867	3.13	2.88	5.86
DEMOLIBIZATION												57453	8	1	592	197	0.5000	21	20	47
DEMOLIBIZATION OF MARINE EQUIPMENT																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3
Heavy-Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	149	45	0.1187	4	4	11
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2
DEMOLIBIZATION OF LANDSIDE EQUIPMENT																				
Crawler Crane	1	335	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,357.75	0.48	0.03	29	9	0.0303	1	1	2
Generator	1	23	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	230.53	0.04	0.00	2	2	0.0018	0	0	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												22,050.93	3.24	0.23	233.84	70.66	0.1866	7.01	6.45	16.66
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												9,622.22	1.38	0.10	84.25	26.80	0.0867	3.13	2.88	5.86
UNLOADING PLATFORM (2 EA. 40' x 40')												132306	19	1	1403	424	1.1196	42	39	100
DELIVER STEEL JACKET, DECK FRAME AND PILES																				
Tugboat	1	4,400	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	132,305.56	19.46	1.39	1403	424	1.1196	42	39	100
DELIVER LOADING ARMS																				
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	187	57	0.1493	6	5	13
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	149	45	0.1187	4	4	11
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3
STAB & DRIVE CENTER JACKET PILE																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	149	45	0.1187	4	4	11
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2
SET STEEL JACKET ASSEMBLIES ONTO CENTER PILE																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	149	45	0.1187	4	4	11
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	149	45	0.1187	4	4	11
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8
Air Compressor	2	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	27	15	0.0240	3	3	4

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
INSTALL MARINE FENDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												14,032.41	2.06	0.15	148.81	44.96	0.1187	4.46	4.11	10.60
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42.12	13.40	0.0434	1.56	1.44	2.93
BREASTING DOLPHIN PLATFORMS (2 EA. @ 40' x 40'; 2 EA. @ 30' x 30')																				
DELIVER STEEL JACKETS, DECK FRAMES AND PILES																				
Tugboat	1	4,400	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	132,305.56	19.46	1.39	1403	424	1.1196	42	39	100
DELIVER CATWALKS																				
Truck (Highway)	4	400	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,009.26	0.58	0.04	140	45	0.1446	5	5	10
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	32	10	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	187	57	0.1493	6	5	13
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	149	45	0.1187	4	4	11
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3
SET STEEL JACKET ASSEMBLIES ONTO CENTER PILE																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	149	45	0.1187	4	4	11
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	149	45	0.1187	4	4	11
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Pile-driving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2
WELD STEEL JACKET TO PILES																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	149	45	0.1187	4	4	11
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
PAINT SPLICES																				
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
FORM & POUR CONCRETE PADS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	801.85	0.14	0.01	10	5	0.0086	1	1	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1847.569	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	12	3	0.0198	0	0	1
INSTALL HANDRAIL																				
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
INSTALL 175-TON QUICK RELEASE MOORING HOOKS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
INSTALL CATHODIC PROTECTION SYSTEM																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
INSTALL MARINE FENDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
CONSTRUCTION DETAIL																				
SET CATWALK SECTIONS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												14,032.41	2.06	0.15	148.81	44.96	0.1187	4.46	4.11	10.60
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42.12	13.40	0.0434	1.56	1.44	2.93
MOORING DOLPHIN PLATFORM																				
DELIVER STEEL DECK FRAMING STRUCTURES AND PILES												132906	19	1	1403	424	1.1196	42	39	100
Tugboat	1	4,400	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	132,305.56	19.46	1.39	1403	424	1.1196	42	39	100
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2
WELD STEEL DECK FRAMING STRUCTURE																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	4	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	20	19	0.0149	2	2	6
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
PAINT SPLICES																				
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	801.85	0.14	0.01	10	5	0.0086	1	1	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1847.569	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	12	3	0.0198	0	0	1
INSTALL HANDRAIL																				
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
INSTALL 175-TON QUICK RELEASE MOORING HOOKS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
INSTALL CATHODIC PROTECTION SYSTEM																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
DELIVER CATWALK SECTIONS																				
Truck (Highway)	6	400	8	1847.569	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	3666	0.20	0.10	25	6	0.0397	1	1	2
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	32	10	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	187	57	0.1493	6	5	13
DRIVE STEEL CATWALK PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL			# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
SET & WELD STEEL CAP STRUCTURE																						
	Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6	
	Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6	
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3	
	Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3	
	Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2	
SET CATWALK SECTIONS																						
	Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6	
	Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6	
	Workboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3	
	Crewboat	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1	
	Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2	
	Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3	
	Total Maximum Daily - Barges													8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85.03	25.69	0.0679	2.55	2.35	6.06
	Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat													4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42.12	13.40	0.0434	1.56	1.44	2.93
TRESTLE ABUTMENTS																						
DELIVER STEEL PILES																						
	Truck (Highway)	3	400	8	1847.569	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	12	3	0.0198	0	0	1	
	Crawler Crane	1	335	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,357.75	0.48	0.03	29	9	0.0303	1	1	2	
EXCAVATE ROCK/GRADE AT TOP OF SLOPE																						
	Excavator	1	168	8	568.3	0.094	0.0067	6.22	3.03	0.006	0.38	0.63	1,683.89	0.28	0.02	18	9	0.0193	1	1	2	
	Loader	1	233	8	568.3	0.094	0.0067	6.00	1.41	0.006	0.22	0.42	2,335.39	0.38	0.03	25	6	0.0258	1	1	2	
DRIVE PILES																						
	Crawler Crane	1	335	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,357.75	0.48	0.03	29	9	0.0303	1	1	2	
	Generator	1	23	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	230.53	0.04	0.00	2	2	0.0018	0	0	1	
	Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1	
	Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1	
FORM & POUR ABUTMENT SECTION/APPROACH SLAB																						
	Crawler Crane	1	335	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,357.75	0.48	0.03	29	9	0.0303	1	1	2	
	Truck (Highway)	1	210	8	1847.569	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	611	0	0	4	1	0.0066	0	0	0	
	Generator	1	23	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	230.53	0.04	0.00	2	2	0.0018	0	0	1	
	Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1	
	Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1	
	Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	801.85	0.14	0.01	10	5	0.0086	1	1	1	
	Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1847.569	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1833	0.1	0.05	12	3	0.0198	0	0	1	
INSTALL HANDRAIL																						
	Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	10	9	0.0075	1	1	3	
	Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1	
	Total Maximum Daily - Barges													0	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0	0
	Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat													0	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0	0
MAIN TRESTLE																						
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS																						
	Truck (Highway)	21	400	8	1847.569	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	12931	1	0.3	87	20	0.1389	3	3	6	
	Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	32	10	0.0330	1	1	2	
	Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	187	57	0.1493	6	5	13	
DRIVE STEEL PILES																						
	Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6	
	Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6	
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3	
	Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8	
	Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2	
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																						
	Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6	
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3	
	Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1	
	Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1	
	Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	801.85	0.14	0.01	10	5	0.0086	1	1	1	
	Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1847.569	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1833	0.1	0.05	12	3	0.0198	0	0	1	
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																						
	Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6	
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3	
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																						
	Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6	
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3	
	Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1	
	Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1	
	Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	801.85	0.14	0.01	10	5	0.0086	1	1	1	
	Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1847.569	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	12	3	0.0198	0	0	1	

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
CONSTRUCTION DETAIL																				
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
INSTALL PIPING SUPPORTS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85.03	25.69	0.0679	2.55	2.35	6.06
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42.12	13.40	0.0434	1.56	1.44	2.93
SINGLE LANE TRESTLE TO BREASTING DOLPHIN																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS																				
Truck (Highway)	17	400	8	1,848	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	10387	1	0.3	70	16	0.1124	3	2	5
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	32	10	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	187	57	0.1493	6	5	13
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Pile-driving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	801.85	0.14	0.01	10	5	0.0086	1	1	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	12	3	0.0198	0	0	1
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	801.85	0.14	0.01	10	5	0.0086	1	1	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	12	3	0.0198	0	0	1
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
UTILITY BOAT FLOATING DOCK & GANGWAY																				
DELIVER PC/PS PILES, FLOATS AND GANGWAY																				
Truck (Highway)	10	400	8	1,848	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	6110	0.3	0.2	41	9	0.0661	2	1	3
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	32	10	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	187	57	0.1493	6	5	13
DRIVE PC/PS CONCRETE PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Pile-driving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2
INSTALL CONCRETE FLOATS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2
INSTALL GANGWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
WAVE SCREEN																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND PC/PS CONCRETE PANELS																				
Truck (Highway)	11	400	8	1,848	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	6721	0.4	0.2	46	10	0.0728	2	2	3
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	32	10	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	187	57	0.1493	6	5	13
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	117	35	0.0933	4	3	8
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2
INSTALL PC/PS CONCRETE PANELS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												85.03	25.69	0.0679	2.55	2.35	6.06			
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												42.12	13.40	0.0434	1.56	1.44	2.93			
EMERGENCY SPILL BOOM PLATFORM																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS																				
Truck (Highway)	6	400	8	1,848	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	24965	3	0.3	244	72	0.2219	8	7	17
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	32	10	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	187	57	0.1493	6	5	13
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	90	27	0.0721	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	14	7	0.0120	1	1	2
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	801.85	0.14	0.01	10	5	0.0086	1	1	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	12	3	0.0198	0	0	1
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	481.11	0.09	0.01	5	5	0.0037	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	801.85	0.14	0.01	10	5	0.0086	1	1	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.100	0.0500	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	12	3	0.0198	0	0	1
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	561.30	0.10	0.01	7	4	0.0060	1	1	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												8019	1	0	85	26	0.0679	3	2	6
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												4811	1	0	42	13	0.0434	2	1	3
UNMITIGATED DAILY MAXIMUM EMISSIONS												132306	19	1.4	1403	424	1.1196	42	39	100

Notes:
 1) Offroad equipment emission factors are obtained from ARB OFFROAD 2007 emissions model.
 2) Heavy duty diesel truck emission factors developed from EMFAC2007. Units in grams/mile for project year 2007.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-5. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions.

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
MOBILIZATION																				
MOBILIZATION OF MARINE EQUIPMENT																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	60.14	8.84E-03	6.32E-04	0.6	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.05
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	15	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	36.08	5.18E-03	3.70E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Welding Machine	2	48	15	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	7.22	1.36E-03	9.75E-05	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.02
Heavy-Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	105.24	1.55E-02	1.11E-03	1.1	0.3	0.0009	0.03	0.08
Work Tug	1	850	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	63.90	9.40E-03	6.71E-04	0.7	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.05
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	15	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	36.08	5.18E-03	3.70E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	82.69	1.22E-02	8.69E-04	0.9	0.3	0.0007	0.03	0.06
Air Compressor	1	112	15	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	8.42	1.44E-03	1.03E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01
MOBILIZATION OF LANDSIDE EQUIPMENT																				
Crawler Crane	1	335	7	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	11.75	1.69E-03	1.20E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Generator	1	23	7	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	0.81	1.50E-04	1.07E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	7	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.96	3.37E-04	2.41E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	1	48	7	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.68	3.18E-04	2.27E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
DEMOBILIZATION																				
DEMOBILIZATION OF MARINE EQUIPMENT																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	60.14	8.84E-03	6.32E-04	0.6	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.05
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	15	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	36.08	5.18E-03	3.70E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Welding Machine	2	48	15	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	7.22	1.36E-03	9.75E-05	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.02
Heavy-Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	105.24	1.55E-02	1.11E-03	1.1	0.3	0.0009	0.03	0.08
Work Tug	1	850	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	63.90	9.40E-03	6.71E-04	0.7	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.05
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	15	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	36.08	5.18E-03	3.70E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	82.69	1.22E-02	8.69E-04	0.9	0.3	0.0007	0.03	0.06
Air Compressor	1	112	15	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	8.42	1.44E-03	1.03E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01
DEMOBILIZATION OF LANDSIDE EQUIPMENT																				
Crawler Crane	1	335	5	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	8.39	1.20E-03	8.61E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Generator	1	23	5	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	0.58	1.07E-04	7.64E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	5	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.42	2.41E-05	1.72E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	1	48	5	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.20	2.27E-04	1.62E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
UNLOADING PLATFORM (2 EA. 40' x 40')																				
DELIVER STEEL JACKET, DECK FRAME AND PILES																				
Tugboat	1	4,400	1	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	66.15	9.73E-03	6.95E-04	0.7	0.2	0.0006	0.02	0.05
DELIVER LOADING ARMS																				
Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14.03	2.06E-03	1.47E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Work Tug	1	850	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.52	1.25E-03	8.95E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	2	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4.81	6.91E-04	4.93E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	2	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	0.96	1.82E-04	1.30E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
STAB & DRIVE CENTER JACKET PILE																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	7.02	1.03E-03	7.37E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Work Tug	1	850	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.26	6.26E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	5.51	8.11E-04	5.79E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	112	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SET STEEL JACKET ASSEMBLIES ONTO CENTER PILE																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14.03	2.06E-03	1.47E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Work Tug	1	850	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.52	1.25E-03	8.95E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	2	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4.81	6.91E-04	4.93E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	2	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	0.96	1.82E-04	1.30E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	56.13	8.25E-03	5.90E-04	0.6	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.04
Work Tug	1	850	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	34.08	5.01E-03	3.58E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.03
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	19.24	2.76E-03	1.97E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	44.10	6.49E-03	4.63E-04	0.5	0.1	0.0004	0.01	0.03
Air Compressor	2	112	8	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	8.98	1.54E-03	1.10E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.02

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
WELD STEEL JACKET TO PILES																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	3	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	21.05	3.10E-03	2.21E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.02
Work Tug	1	850	3	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	12.78	1.88E-03	1.34E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	3	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	7.22	1.04E-03	7.40E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	2	48	3	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.44	2.73E-04	1.95E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
GROUT MAIN PLATFORM LEGS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	6	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	24.06	3.54E-03	2.53E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.02
Truck (Highway)	1	210	6	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1.83	0.00	0.00	0.001	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Grout Mixer/Pump	1	35	6	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.05	1.99E-04	1.42E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	6	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	14.43	2.07E-03	1.48E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
SET STEEL DECK FRAMING STRUCTURES																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	7.02	1.03E-03	7.37E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Work Tug	1	850	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.26	6.26E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
WELD STEEL DECK FRAMING STRUCTURES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	3	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	12.03	1.77E-03	1.26E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	3	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	7.22	1.04E-03	7.40E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	4	48	3	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	2.89	5.46E-04	3.90E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
PAINT SPLICES																				
Air Compressor	1	56	3	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.84	1.44E-04	1.03E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE PADS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	11	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	44.10	6.49E-03	4.63E-04	0.5	0.1	0.0004	0.01	0.03
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	11	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	26.46	3.80E-03	2.71E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.02
Welding Machine	1	48	11	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	2.65	5.00E-04	3.57E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
Air Compressor	1	56	11	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	3.09	5.30E-04	3.78E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
Concrete Pump	1	80	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.40	6.88E-05	4.91E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.001	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL HANDRAIL																				
Welding Machine	2	48	6	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	2.89	5.46E-04	3.90E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
Air Compressor	1	56	6	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.68	2.89E-04	2.06E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SET LOADING ARMS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	31	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	124.29	1.83E-02	1.31E-03	1.3	0.4	0.0011	0.04	0.09
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	31	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	74.57	1.07E-02	7.65E-04	0.7	0.2	0.0007	0.02	0.05
Air Compressor	1	56	31	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	8.70	1.49E-03	1.07E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.02
INSTALL GANGWAY TOWER & CRANE																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	14.03	2.06E-03	1.47E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Work Tug	1	850	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.52	1.25E-03	8.95E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	2	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4.81	6.91E-04	4.93E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	1	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	0.48	9.10E-05	6.50E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL CATHODIC PROTECTION SYSTEM																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	1	48	1	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	0.24	4.55E-05	3.25E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.28	4.81E-05	3.44E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL MARINE FENDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	6	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	24.06	3.54E-03	2.53E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.02
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	6	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	14.43	2.07E-03	1.48E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Welding Machine	1	48	6	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.44	2.73E-04	1.95E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	6	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.68	2.89E-04	2.06E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL				# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
BREASTING DOLPHIN PLATFORMS (2 EA. @ 40' x 40'; 2 EA. @ 30' x 30')						120																	
DELIVER STEEL JACKETS, DECK FRAMES AND PILES																							
	1	4,400	1	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	66.15	9.73E-03	6.95E-04	0.7	0.2	0.0006	0.02	0.05			
DELIVER CATWALKS																							
	4	400	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	8.02	1.15E-03	8.22E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00			
	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00			
	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01			
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																							
	1	1,400	25	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	175.40	2.58E-02	1.84E-03	1.9	0.6	0.0015	0.06	0.13			
	1	850	25	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	106.50	1.57E-02	1.12E-03	1.1	0.3	0.0009	0.03	0.08			
	1	480	25	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	60.14	8.63E-03	6.17E-04	0.5	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.04			
	2	48	25	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	12.03	2.27E-03	1.62E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.04			
SET STEEL JACKET ASSEMBLIES ONTO CENTER PILE																							
	1	1,400	4	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	28.06	4.13E-03	2.95E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.02			
	1	850	4	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	17.04	2.51E-03	1.79E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01			
	1	480	4	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	9.62	1.38E-03	9.87E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01			
	2	48	4	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.92	3.64E-04	2.60E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01			
DRIVE STEEL PILES																							
	1	1,400	30	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	210.49	3.10E-02	2.21E-03	2.2	0.7	0.0018	0.07	0.16			
	1	850	30	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	127.79	1.88E-02	1.34E-03	1.4	0.4	0.0011	0.04	0.10			
	1	480	30	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	72.17	1.04E-02	7.40E-04	0.6	0.2	0.0007	0.02	0.04			
	1	1,100	30	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	165.38	2.43E-02	1.74E-03	1.8	0.5	0.0014	0.05	0.12			
	1	112	30	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	16.84	2.89E-03	2.06E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.02	0.03			
WELD STEEL JACKET TO PILES																							
	1	1,400	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	56.13	8.25E-03	5.90E-04	0.6	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.04			
	1	850	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	34.08	5.01E-03	3.58E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.03			
	1	480	8	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	19.24	2.76E-03	1.97E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01			
	1	48	8	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.92	3.64E-04	2.60E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01			
PAINT SPLICES																							
	1	56	6	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.68	2.89E-04	2.06E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00			
FORM & POUR CONCRETE PADS																							
	1	800	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	60.14	8.84E-03	6.32E-04	0.6	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.05			
	1	480	15	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	36.08	5.18E-03	3.70E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.02			
	1	48	15	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	3.61	6.82E-04	4.87E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01			
	1	56	15	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	4.21	7.22E-04	5.16E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0000	0.01	0.01			
	1	80	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.80	1.38E-04	9.83E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00			
	3	285	2	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1.83	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00			
INSTALL HANDRAIL																							
	2	48	5	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	2.41	4.55E-04	3.25E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01			
	1	56	5	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.40	2.41E-04	1.72E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00			
INSTALL 175-TON QUICK RELEASE MOORING HOOKS																							
	1	800	4	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	16.04	2.36E-03	1.68E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01			
	1	850	4	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	17.04	2.51E-03	1.79E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01			
	1	480	4	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	9.62	1.38E-03	9.87E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01			
	1	48	4	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	0.96	1.82E-04	1.30E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00			
	1	56	4	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.12	1.93E-04	1.38E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00			

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
INSTALL CATHODIC PROTECTION SYSTEM																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Work Tug	1	850	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.26	6.26E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	1	48	1	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	0.24	4.55E-05	3.25E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.28	4.81E-05	3.44E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL MARINE FENDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	6	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	24.06	3.54E-03	2.53E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.02
Work Tug	1	850	6	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	25.56	3.76E-03	2.68E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.02
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	6	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	14.43	2.07E-03	1.48E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Welding Machine	1	48	6	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.44	2.73E-04	1.95E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	6	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.68	2.89E-04	2.06E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SET CATWALK SECTIONS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.02	1.18E-03	8.42E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Work Tug	1	850	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.52	1.25E-03	8.95E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	2	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	4.81	6.91E-04	4.93E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	1	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	0.48	9.10E-05	6.50E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
MOORING DOLPHIN PLATFORMS																				
DELIVER STEEL DECK FRAMING STRUCTURES AND PILES																				
Tugboat	1	4,400	1	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	66.15	9.73E-03	6.95E-04	0.7	0.2	0.0006	0.02	0.05
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	13	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	52.12	7.66E-03	5.47E-04	0.6	0.2	0.0004	0.02	0.04
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	13	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	31.27	4.49E-03	3.21E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Welding Machine	2	48	13	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	6.25	1.18E-03	8.45E-05	0.1	0.1	0.0000	0.01	0.02
Air Compressor	1	56	13	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	3.65	6.26E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	50	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	200.46	2.95E-02	2.11E-03	2.1	0.6	0.0017	0.06	0.15
Work Tug	1	850	50	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	212.99	3.13E-02	2.24E-03	2.3	0.7	0.0018	0.07	0.16
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	50	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	120.28	1.73E-02	1.23E-03	1.1	0.3	0.0011	0.04	0.07
Pile-driving Hammer	1	1,100	50	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	275.64	4.05E-02	2.90E-03	2.9	0.9	0.0023	0.09	0.21
Air Compressor	1	112	50	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	28.06	4.81E-03	3.44E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.03	0.05
WELD STEEL DECK FRAMING STRUCTURE																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	19	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	76.18	1.12E-02	8.00E-04	0.8	0.2	0.0006	0.02	0.06
Work Tug	1	850	19	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	80.94	1.19E-02	8.50E-04	0.9	0.3	0.0007	0.03	0.06
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	19	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	45.71	6.56E-03	4.69E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0004	0.01	0.03
Welding Machine	4	48	19	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	18.28	3.46E-03	2.47E-04	0.2	0.2	0.0001	0.02	0.06
Air Compressor	1	56	19	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	5.33	9.15E-04	6.53E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.01	0.01
PAINT SPLICES																				
Air Compressor	1	56	7	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.96	3.37E-04	2.41E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	94	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	376.87	5.54E-02	3.96E-03	4.0	1.2	0.0032	0.12	0.28
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	94	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	226.12	3.25E-02	2.32E-03	2.0	0.6	0.0020	0.07	0.14
Welding Machine	1	48	94	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	22.61	4.28E-03	3.05E-04	0.2	0.2	0.0002	0.03	0.07
Air Compressor	1	56	94	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	26.38	4.53E-03	3.23E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.03	0.05
Concrete Pump	1	80	6	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	2.41	4.13E-04	2.95E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	6	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	5.50	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.0001	0.00	0.00

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL		# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
TRESTLE ABUTMENTS				29																	
DELIVER STEEL PILES																					
	Truck (Highway)	3	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Crawler Crane	1	335	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	1.68	2.41E-04	1.72E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
EXCAVATE ROCK/GRADE AT TOP OF SLOPE																					
	Excavator	1	168	2	8	568.3	0.094	0.0067	6.22	3.03	0.006	0.38	0.63	1.68	2.77E-04	1.98E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Loader	1	233	2	8	568.3	0.094	0.0067	6.00	1.41	0.006	0.22	0.42	2.34	3.84E-04	2.74E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
DRIVE PILES																					
	Crawler Crane	1	335	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	15.11	2.17E-03	1.55E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Generator	1	23	9	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.04	1.92E-04	1.37E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	9	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	2.53	4.33E-04	3.10E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	1	48	9	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	2.16	4.09E-04	2.92E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
FORM & POUR ABUTMENT SECTION/APPROACH SLAB																					
	Crawler Crane	1	335	7	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	11.75	1.69E-03	1.20E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Truck (Highway)	1	210	15	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	4.58	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Generator	1	23	15	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.73	3.21E-04	2.29E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
	Air Compressor	1	56	15	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	4.21	7.22E-04	5.16E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0000	0.01	0.01
	Welding Machine	1	48	15	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	3.61	6.82E-04	4.87E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
	Concrete Pump	1	80	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.80	1.38E-04	9.83E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Concrete Trucks	3	285	2	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1.83	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL HANDRAIL																					
	Welding Machine	2	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	0.96	1.82E-04	1.30E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
MAIN TRESTLE				30																	
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS																					
	Truck (Highway)	21	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	6.42	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Hydraulic Crane	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
DRIVE STEEL PILES																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	36.08	5.31E-03	3.79E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.03
	Work Tug	1	850	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	38.34	5.64E-03	4.03E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.03
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	21.65	3.11E-03	2.22E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	49.61	7.30E-03	5.21E-04	0.5	0.2	0.0004	0.02	0.04
	Air Compressor	1	112	9	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	5.05	8.67E-04	6.19E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.01	0.01

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	60.14	8.84E-03	6.32E-04	0.6	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.05
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	15	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	36.08	5.18E-03	3.70E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Welding Machine	1	48	15	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	3.61	6.82E-04	4.87E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
Air Compressor	1	56	15	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	4.21	7.22E-04	5.16E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0000	0.01	0.01
Concrete Pump	1	80	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.40	6.88E-05	4.91E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	34	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	136.31	2.00E-02	1.43E-03	1.4	0.4	0.0012	0.04	0.10
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	34	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	81.79	1.17E-02	8.39E-04	0.7	0.2	0.0007	0.03	0.05
Welding Machine	1	48	34	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	8.18	1.55E-03	1.10E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.03
Air Compressor	1	56	34	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	9.54	1.64E-03	1.17E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.02
Concrete Pump	1	80	3	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.20	2.06E-04	1.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	3	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	2.75	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.28	4.81E-05	3.44E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL PIPING SUPPORTS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	36.08	5.31E-03	3.79E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.03
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	21.65	3.11E-03	2.22E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
Air Compressor	1	56	9	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	2.53	4.33E-04	3.10E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SINGLE LANE TRESTLE TO BREASTING DOLPHIN																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS																				
Truck (Highway)	17	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	5.19	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.0001	0.00	0.00
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	36.08	5.31E-03	3.79E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.03
Work Tug	1	850	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	38.34	5.64E-03	4.03E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.03
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	21.65	3.11E-03	2.22E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
Pile-driving Hammer	1	1,100	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	49.61	7.30E-03	5.21E-04	0.5	0.2	0.0004	0.02	0.04
Air Compressor	1	112	9	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	5.05	8.67E-04	6.19E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.01	0.01
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	32.07	4.72E-03	3.37E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	19.24	2.76E-03	1.97E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
Welding Machine	1	48	8	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	1.92	3.64E-04	2.60E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
Air Compressor	1	56	8	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	2.25	3.85E-04	2.75E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Pump	1	80	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.40	6.88E-05	4.91E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	34	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	136.31	2.00E-02	1.43E-03	1.4	0.4	0.0012	0.04	0.10
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	34	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	81.79	1.17E-02	8.39E-04	0.7	0.2	0.0007	0.03	0.05
Welding Machine	1	48	34	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	8.18	1.55E-03	1.10E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.03
Air Compressor	1	56	34	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	9.54	1.64E-03	1.17E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.02
Concrete Pump	1	80	3	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	1.20	2.06E-04	1.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	3	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	2.75	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.28	4.81E-05	3.44E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
UTILITY BOAT FLOATING DOCK & GANGWAY																				
DELIVER POPS PILES, FLOATS AND GANGWAY																				
Truck (Highway)	10	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	3.05	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
DRIVE PC/PS CONCRETE PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	36.08	5.31E-03	3.79E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.03
Work Tug	1	850	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	38.34	5.64E-03	4.03E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.03
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	21.65	3.11E-03	2.22E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	49.61	7.30E-03	5.21E-04	0.5	0.2	0.0004	0.02	0.04
Air Compressor	1	112	9	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	5.05	8.67E-04	6.19E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.01	0.01
INSTALL CONCRETE FLOATS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Work Tug	1	850	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.26	6.26E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	112	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL GANGWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Work Tug	1	850	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.26	6.26E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	112	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
WAVE SCREEN																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND PC/PS CONCRETE PANELS																				
Truck (Highway)	11	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	3.36	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	19	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	76.18	1.12E-02	8.00E-04	0.8	0.2	0.0006	0.02	0.06
Work Tug	1	850	19	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	80.94	1.19E-02	8.50E-04	0.9	0.3	0.0007	0.03	0.06
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	19	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	45.71	6.56E-03	4.69E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0004	0.01	0.03
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	19	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	104.74	1.54E-02	1.10E-03	1.1	0.3	0.0009	0.03	0.08
Air Compressor	1	112	19	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	10.66	1.83E-03	1.31E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.02
INSTALL PC/PS CONCRETE PANELS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	14	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	56.13	8.25E-03	5.90E-04	0.6	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.04
Work Tug	1	850	14	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	59.64	8.77E-03	6.26E-04	0.6	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.05
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	14	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	33.68	4.83E-03	3.45E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Welding Machine	1	48	14	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	3.37	6.37E-04	4.55E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
Air Compressor	1	56	14	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	3.93	6.74E-04	4.81E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
EMERGENCY SPILL BOOM PLATFORMS																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS																				
Truck (Highway)	6	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1.83	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	10	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	40.09	5.90E-03	4.21E-04	0.4	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.03
Work Tug	1	850	10	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	42.60	6.26E-03	4.47E-04	0.5	0.1	0.0004	0.01	0.03
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	10	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	24.06	3.45E-03	2.47E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
Air Compressor	1	112	10	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	5.61	9.63E-04	6.88E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.01	0.01
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	48	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	192.44	2.83E-02	2.02E-03	2.0	0.6	0.0016	0.06	0.15
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	48	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	115.47	1.66E-02	1.18E-03	1.0	0.3	0.0010	0.04	0.07
Welding Machine	1	48	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	11.55	2.18E-03	1.56E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.04
Air Compressor	1	56	48	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	13.47	2.31E-03	1.65E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0001	0.02	0.02
Concrete Pump	1	80	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.80	1.38E-04	9.83E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	2	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	1.83	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	16	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	64.15	9.43E-03	6.74E-04	0.7	0.2	0.0005	0.02	0.05
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	16	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	38.49	5.52E-03	3.95E-04	0.3	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Welding Machine	1	48	16	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.79	5.58	0.004	0.65	1.75	3.85	7.28E-04	5.20E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
Air Compressor	1	56	16	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	4.49	7.70E-04	5.50E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0000	0.01	0.01
Concrete Pump	1	80	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.40	6.88E-05	4.91E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	12.51	2.83	0.020	0.46	0.85	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	6.03	1.82	0.005	0.18	0.43	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.98	1.58	0.005	0.18	0.35	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	6.90	3.70	0.006	0.70	0.99	0.28	4.81E-05	3.44E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
TOTAL UNMITIGATED ANNUAL EMISSIONS													7,658	1.13	0.08	78	26	0.0663	3	6

Notes:

- 1) Offroad equipment emission factors are obtained from ARB OFFROAD 2007 emissions model.
- 2) Heavy duty diesel truck emission factors are developed from EMFAC2007. Units in grams/mile for project year 2007.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions.

Equipment	Equipment Category	hp	Note	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	PM Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	VOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	PM Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO Emissions Factor (g/mile)	SO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	VOC Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)
42" - 36" - Terminal Island																	
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	175	(2)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Air Compressor 175	Other Construction Equipment	112	(1)	35.00	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---
Air Compressor 475	Other Construction Equipment	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---
Air Compressor 1200	Other Construction Equipment	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Backhoe Crawler	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.185	0.005	0.240	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---
Truck Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.185	0.005	0.240	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	1.41	6.00	0.215	0.006	0.240	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Reed Screen	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	45	(2)	5.58	5.79	0.646	0.004	0.560	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.107	0.0077	---
Concrete Saw	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Weld Rig	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Auger Bore Machine	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Equipment	Equipment Category	hp	Note	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	PM Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	SO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	VOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	PM Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO Emissions Factor (g/mile)	SO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	VOC Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)
36" -HDD/Open Cut / Assist HDD - Wilmington																	
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	175	(2)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Backhoe Crawler	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.185	0.005	0.240	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---
Truck Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.185	0.005	0.240	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	1.41	6.00	0.215	0.006	0.240	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Reed Screen	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	45	(2)	5.58	5.79	0.646	0.004	0.560	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.107	0.0077	---
Concrete Saw	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Weld Rig	Welders	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Auger Bore Machine	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Drill Rig	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Central Unit	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Mud Recycling System	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Mixing Tank	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Cleaning System	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Survey System	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Frac Tanks	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Light Towers	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---
Dumpster	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Equipment	Equipment Category	hp	Note	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	PM Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	SO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	VOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	PM Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO Emissions Factor (g/mile)	SO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	VOC Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)
24" - Valero																	
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.510	0.458	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.510	0.458	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.510	0.458	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	175	(2)	---	---	---	---	---	12.510	0.458	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.510	0.458	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	12.510	0.458	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Air Compressor 175	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	
Air Compressor 475	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	
Air Compressor 1200	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equipment	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.185	0.005	0.240	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	
Truck Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.185	0.005	0.240	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	1.41	6.00	0.215	0.006	0.240	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.006	0.580	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	45	(2)	5.58	5.79	0.646	0.004	0.560	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.107	0.0077	
Weld Rig	Welders	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.006	0.420	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	

NOTES:

- (1) Horsepower is obtained from the wharf construction equipment data.
- (2) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trapac construction equipment data.
- (3) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trapac construction equipment data using a similar construction equipment category.
- (4) PM_{2.5} emissions were calculated by multiplying the PM_{2.5} fraction by the PM₁₀ emissions for each source category. The PM_{2.5} fraction were obtained from the "SCAQMD Final - Methodology to Calculate Particulate Matter (PM)_{2.5} and PM_{2.5} Significance Thresholds, Appendix A (October 2006)".
- (5) Horsepower is not available for Onroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007. Therefore, the horsepower is obtained for Offroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Total Emissions														
CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	Use/Day hr / day		Mile/day/ve hicle	Days / Week	CO Emissions (tons)	NO _x Emissions (tons)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (tons)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (tons)	SO _x Emissions (tons)	VOC Emissions (tons)	CO ₂ Emissions (tons)	CH ₄ Emissions (tons)	N ₂ O Emissions (tons)
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.17	0.74	0.03	0.03	0.0011	0.05	109.98	0.006	0.003
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.42	1.86	0.07	0.06	0.0027	0.13	274.94	0.015	0.007
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.08	0.35	0.01	0.01	0.0005	0.02	51.32	0.003	0.001
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.22	0.97	0.04	0.03	0.0014	0.07	142.97	0.008	0.004
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.67	2.98	0.11	0.10	0.0043	0.20	439.91	0.024	0.012
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	1.83	0.000	0.000
---	---	5			6	10.11	1.99	0.20	0.19	0.0018	0.17	164.18	0.03	0.0020
---	---	5			6	0.99	1.84	0.19	0.17	0.0016	0.15	151.55	0.03	0.0019
---	---	5			6	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	2.10	0.00	0.0000
---	---	10			6	2.50	5.13	0.31	0.29	0.0051	0.35	469.08	0.08	0.0055
---	---	10			6	2.31	4.74	0.29	0.26	0.0047	0.32	453.00	0.07	0.0051
---	---	5			6	0.42	0.86	0.05	0.05	0.0008	0.06	78.18	0.01	0.0009
---	---	10			6	1.07	3.36	0.12	0.11	0.0035	0.16	384.14	0.06	0.0039
---	---	10			6	1.99	6.25	0.23	0.21	0.0064	0.30	713.40	0.10	0.0073
---	---	5			6	1.54	3.16	0.19	0.18	0.0031	0.21	288.67	0.05	0.0034
---	---	10			6	1.56	6.65	0.24	0.22	0.0070	0.27	630.33	0.10	0.0074
---	---	5			6	0.10	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.0002	0.01	18.04	0.00	0.0002
---	---	5			6	0.83	1.71	0.10	0.10	0.0017	0.12	156.36	0.03	0.0018
---	---	10			6	0.77	1.44	0.15	0.13	0.0013	0.12	118.40	0.02	0.0015
---	---	5			6	0.22	0.22	0.03	0.02	0.0002	0.02	21.99	0.00	0.0003
---	---	5			6	0.39	0.79	0.05	0.04	0.0008	0.05	72.17	0.01	0.0008
---	---	5			6	3.08	6.31	0.38	0.35	0.0063	0.43	577.33	0.10	0.0068
---	---	5			6	0.06	0.13	0.01	0.01	0.0001	0.01	12.03	0.00	0.0001
---	---	5			6	0.03	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.00	6.01	0.00	0.0001
---	---	5			6	0.13	0.26	0.02	0.01	0.0003	0.02	24.06	0.00	0.0003
TOTAL						29.67	52.04	2.83	2.60	0.0547	3.24	5,341.97	0.75	0.08
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated								0.92	0.19					
UNMITIGATED GRAND TOTAL						29.67	52.04	3.75	2.80	0.0547	3.24	5,341.97	0.75	0.08

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Total Emissions

CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	Use/Day hr / day	mph	Mile/day/ve hicle	Days / Week	CO Emissions (tons)	NO _x Emissions (tons)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (tons)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (tons)	SO _x Emissions (tons)	VOC Emissions (tons)	CO ₂ Emissions (tons)	CH ₄ Emissions (tons)	N ₂ O Emissions (tons)
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.12	0.55	0.02	0.02	0.0008	0.04	80.65	0.00	0.00
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.98	4.32	0.16	0.15	0.0062	0.29	637.87	0.03	0.02
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.06	0.27	0.01	0.01	0.0004	0.02	40.32	0.00	0.00
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.17	0.74	0.03	0.03	0.0011	0.05	109.98	0.01	0.00
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.04	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.0003	0.01	29.33	0.00	0.00
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	1.83	0.00	0.00
---	---	5			6	0.82	1.53	0.16	0.14	0.0014	0.13	126.29	0.02	0.0015
---	---	5			6	0.66	1.23	0.12	0.11	0.0011	0.10	101.03	0.02	0.0012
---	---	5			6	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.0000	0.00	4.21	0.00	0.0001
---	---	10			6	4.36	8.95	0.54	0.50	0.0089	0.60	817.89	0.13	0.0096
---	---	10			6	4.36	8.95	0.54	0.50	0.0089	0.60	817.89	0.13	0.0096
---	---	5			6	0.06	0.13	0.01	0.01	0.0001	0.01	12.03	0.00	0.0001
---	---	10			6	3.82	12.01	0.45	0.41	0.0124	0.58	1,371.92	0.20	0.0141
---	---	10			6	1.83	5.77	0.21	0.20	0.0059	0.28	658.52	0.09	0.0068
---	---	5			6	1.03	2.10	0.13	0.12	0.0021	0.14	192.44	0.03	0.0023
---	---	10			6	0.32	1.36	0.05	0.05	0.0014	0.05	129.30	0.02	0.0015
---	---	5			6	0.10	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.0002	0.01	18.04	0.00	0.0002
---	---	5			6	0.10	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.0002	0.01	18.04	0.00	0.0002
---	---	10			6	2.98	5.56	0.57	0.52	0.0049	0.47	457.81	0.08	0.0056
---	---	5			6	2.79	2.90	0.32	0.30	0.0022	0.28	284.16	0.05	0.0038
---	---	5			6	0.06	0.13	0.01	0.01	0.0001	0.01	12.03	0.00	0.0001
---	---	10			6	4.11	8.42	0.51	0.47	0.0084	0.57	769.78	0.13	0.0090
---	---	5			6	0.03	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.00	6.01	0.00	0.0001
---	---	5			6	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	3.01	0.00	0.0000
---	---	5			6	0.06	0.13	0.01	0.01	0.0001	0.01	12.03	0.00	0.0001
---	---	5			6	0.48	0.99	0.06	0.06	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011
---	---	5			6	0.48	0.99	0.06	0.06	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011
---	---	5			6	0.48	0.99	0.06	0.06	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011
---	---	5			6	0.48	0.99	0.06	0.06	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011
---	---	5			6	0.48	0.99	0.06	0.06	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011
---	---	5			6	0.48	0.99	0.06	0.06	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011
---	---	5			6	1.93	3.95	0.24	0.22	0.0039	0.27	360.83	0.06	0.0042
---	---	5			6	1.93	3.95	0.24	0.22	0.0039	0.27	360.83	0.06	0.0042
---	---	5			6	0.48	0.99	0.06	0.06	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011
TOTAL						37.11	82.58	4.90	4.51	0.0838	5.42	8,245.94	1.23	0.11
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated								0.615	0.128					
UNMITIGATED GRAND TOTAL						37.11	82.58	5.52	4.64	0.0838	5.42	8,245.94	1.23	0.11

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Total Emissions

CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	Use/Day hr / day	mph	Mile/day/ve hicle	Days / Week	CO Emissions (tons)	NO _x Emissions (tons)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (tons)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (tons)	SO _x Emissions (tons)	VOC Emissions (tons)	CO ₂ Emissions (tons)	CH ₄ Emissions (tons)	N ₂ O Emissions (tons)
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.04	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.0003	0.01	29.33	0.0016	0.0008
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.11	0.50	0.02	0.02	0.0007	0.03	73.32	0.0040	0.0020
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.02	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.01	14.66	0.0008	0.0004
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.02	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.01	14.66	0.0008	0.0004
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.04	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.0003	0.01	29.33	0.0016	0.0008
0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	1.83	0.0001	0.0000
		5			6	0.33	0.61	0.06	0.06	0.0005	0.05	50.52	0.01	0.001
		5			6	0.04	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.0001	0.01	6.31	0.00	0.000
		5			6	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.0000	0.00	4.21	0.00	0.000
		10			6	0.77	1.58	0.10	0.09	0.0016	0.11	144.33	0.02	0.002
		5			6	0.10	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.0002	0.01	18.04	0.00	0.000
		10			6	0.31	0.96	0.04	0.03	0.0010	0.05	109.75	0.02	0.001
		10			6	0.46	1.44	0.05	0.05	0.0015	0.07	164.63	0.02	0.002
		5			6	0.19	0.39	0.02	0.02	0.0004	0.03	36.08	0.01	0.000
		10			6	0.36	1.53	0.06	0.05	0.0016	0.06	145.46	0.02	0.002
		5			6	0.13	0.26	0.02	0.01	0.0003	0.02	24.06	0.00	0.000
		10			6	0.26	0.48	0.05	0.04	0.0004	0.04	39.47	0.01	0.000
		5			6	0.05	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.0000	0.01	5.07	0.00	0.000
		10			6	1.03	2.10	0.13	0.12	0.0021	0.14	192.44	0.03	0.002
		5			6	0.03	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.00	6.01	0.00	0.000
		5			6	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	3.01	0.00	0.000
TOTAL						4.34	10.95	0.60	0.55	0.0114	0.67	1,112.54	0.16	0.02
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated								0.123	0.0255					
UNMITIGATED GRAND TOTAL						4.34	10.95	0.72	0.57	0.0114	0.67	1,112.54	0.16	0.02
UNMITIGATED GRAND TOTAL - All Pipelines						71	146	10	8	0.1499	9	14,700	2	0.20

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Maximum Daily Emissions										Maximum Hourly Emissions								
CO Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO _x Emissions (lb/day)	VOC Emissions (lb/day)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/hr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/hr)	SO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	VOC Emissions (lb/hr)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/hr)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/hr)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/hr)	
1.87	8.27	0.30	0.28	0.01	0.56	1,221.96	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.34	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	50.92	0.00	0.00	
4.68	20.69	0.76	0.70	0.03	1.41	3,054.91	0.17	0.08	0.20	0.86	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.06	127.29	0.01	0.00	
0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
2.81	12.41	0.45	0.42	0.02	0.84	1,832.95	0.10	0.05	0.12	0.52	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	76.37	0.00	0.00	
9.37	41.37	1.51	1.39	0.06	2.81	6,109.82	0.33	0.17	0.39	1.72	0.06	0.06	0.00	0.12	254.58	0.01	0.01	
0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
129.63	25.55	2.60	2.40	0.02	2.15	2,104.86	0.36	0.03	25.93	5.11	0.52	0.48	0.00	0.43	420.97	0.07	0.01	
13.71	25.55	2.60	2.40	0.02	2.15	2,104.86	0.36	0.03	2.74	5.11	0.52	0.48	0.00	0.43	420.97	0.07	0.01	
4.57	8.52	0.87	0.80	0.01	0.72	701.62	0.12	0.01	0.91	1.70	0.17	0.16	0.00	0.14	140.32	0.02	0.00	
32.09	65.78	3.99	3.67	0.07	4.44	6,013.89	0.99	0.07	3.21	6.58	0.40	0.37	0.01	0.44	601.39	0.10	0.01	
32.09	65.78	3.99	3.67	0.07	4.44	6,013.89	0.99	0.07	3.21	6.58	0.40	0.37	0.01	0.44	601.39	0.10	0.01	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
12.74	40.04	1.49	1.37	0.04	1.93	4,573.06	0.66	0.05	1.27	4.00	0.15	0.14	0.00	0.19	457.31	0.07	0.00	
25.47	80.08	2.97	2.74	0.08	3.86	9,146.12	1.31	0.09	2.55	8.01	0.30	0.27	0.01	0.39	914.61	0.13	0.01	
21.39	43.85	2.66	2.45	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66	0.05	4.28	8.77	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
20.01	85.26	3.06	2.81	0.09	3.41	8,081.16	1.33	0.09	2.00	8.53	0.31	0.28	0.01	0.34	808.12	0.13	0.01	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
10.70	21.93	1.33	1.22	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33	0.02	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00	
8.57	15.97	1.63	1.50	0.01	1.34	1,315.54	0.23	0.02	0.86	1.60	0.16	0.15	0.00	0.13	131.55	0.02	0.00	
2.77	2.87	0.32	0.29	0.00	0.28	281.90	0.05	0.00	0.55	0.57	0.06	0.06	0.00	0.06	56.38	0.01	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
42.78	87.70	5.32	4.90	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	8.56	17.54	1.06	0.98	0.02	1.19	1,603.70	0.26	0.02	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
409.19	725.67	40.17	36.95	0.76	45.73	73,824.81	10.43	1.06	65.48	95.43	5.79	5.33	0.10	6.22	9,122.34	1.42	0.11	
		9.72	2.02									0.41	0.08					
409.19	725.67	49.89	38.97	0.76	45.73	73,824.81	10.43	1.06	65.48	95.43	6.20	5.41	0.10	6.22	9,122.34	1.42	0.11	

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Maximum Daily Emissions										Maximum Hourly Emissions								
CO Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO _x Emissions (lb/day)	VOC Emissions (lb/day)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/hr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/hr)	SO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	VOC Emissions (lb/hr)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/hr)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/hr)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/hr)	
0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
6.56	28.96	1.06	0.97	0.04	1.97	4,276.87	0.23	0.12	0.27	1.21	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.08	178.20	0.01	0.00	
0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
2.81	12.41	0.45	0.42	0.02	0.84	1,832.95	0.10	0.05	0.12	0.52	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	76.37	0.00	0.00	
0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
9.14	17.03	1.74	1.60	0.02	1.43	1,403.24	0.24	0.02	1.83	3.41	0.35	0.32	0.00	0.29	280.65	0.05	0.00	
13.71	25.55	2.60	2.40	0.02	2.15	2,104.86	0.36	0.03	2.74	5.11	0.52	0.48	0.00	0.43	420.97	0.07	0.01	
9.14	17.03	1.74	1.60	0.02	1.43	1,403.24	0.24	0.02	1.83	3.41	0.35	0.32	0.00	0.29	280.65	0.05	0.00	
42.78	87.70	5.32	4.90	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	4.28	8.77	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
42.78	87.70	5.32	4.90	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	4.28	8.77	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
25.47	80.08	2.97	2.74	0.08	3.86	9,146.12	1.31	0.09	2.55	8.01	0.30	0.27	0.01	0.39	914.61	0.13	0.01	
50.94	160.16	5.95	5.47	0.16	7.73	18,292.25	2.63	0.19	5.09	16.02	0.59	0.55	0.02	0.77	1,829.22	0.26	0.02	
21.39	43.85	2.66	2.45	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66	0.05	4.28	8.77	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
6.67	28.42	1.02	0.94	0.03	1.14	2,693.72	0.44	0.03	0.67	2.84	0.10	0.09	0.00	0.11	269.37	0.04	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
25.70	47.90	4.88	4.49	0.04	4.03	3,946.61	0.68	0.05	2.57	4.79	0.49	0.45	0.00	0.40	394.66	0.07	0.00	
22.14	22.99	2.56	2.36	0.02	2.22	2,255.21	0.43	0.03	4.43	4.60	0.51	0.47	0.00	0.44	451.04	0.09	0.01	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
42.78	87.70	5.32	4.90	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	4.28	8.77	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
10.70	21.93	1.33	1.22	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33	0.02	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
21.39	43.85	2.66	2.45	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66	0.05	4.28	8.77	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
21.39	43.85	2.66	2.45	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66	0.05	4.28	8.77	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
454.09	1,027.16	60.18	55.37	1.04	66.44	101,919.38	15.37	1.30	65.03	138.29	8.62	7.93	0.14	9.21	13,216.11	2.10	0.16	
		8.205	1.71								0.34	0.07						
454.09	1,027.16	68.39	57.08	1.04	66.44	101,919.38	15.37	1.30	65.03	138.29	8.96	8.00	0.14	9.21	13,216.11	2.10	0.16	

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Maximum Daily Emissions										Maximum Hourly Emissions								
CO Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO _x Emissions (lb/day)	VOC Emissions (lb/day)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/hr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/hr)	SO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	VOC Emissions (lb/hr)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/hr)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/hr)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/hr)	
1.87	8.27	0.30	0.28	0.01	0.56	1,221.96	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.34	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	50.92	0.00	0.00	
4.68	20.69	0.76	0.70	0.03	1.41	3,054.91	0.17	0.08	0.20	0.86	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.06	127.29	0.01	0.00	
0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
3.75	16.55	0.61	0.56	0.02	1.12	2,443.93	0.13	0.07	0.16	0.69	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.05	101.83	0.01	0.00	
0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
13.71	25.55	2.60	2.40	0.02	2.15	2,104.86	0.36	0.03	2.74	5.11	0.52	0.48	0.00	0.43	420.97	0.07	0.01	
4.57	8.52	0.87	0.80	0.01	0.72	701.62	0.12	0.01	0.91	1.70	0.17	0.16	0.00	0.14	140.32	0.02	0.00	
4.57	8.52	0.87	0.80	0.01	0.72	701.62	0.12	0.01	0.91	1.70	0.17	0.16	0.00	0.14	140.32	0.02	0.00	
42.78	87.70	5.32	4.90	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	4.28	8.77	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
12.74	40.04	1.49	1.37	0.04	1.93	4,573.06	0.66	0.05	1.27	4.00	0.15	0.14	0.00	0.19	457.31	0.07	0.00	
25.47	80.08	2.97	2.74	0.08	3.86	9,146.12	1.31	0.09	2.55	8.01	0.30	0.27	0.01	0.39	914.61	0.13	0.01	
10.70	21.93	1.33	1.22	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33	0.02	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00	
20.01	85.26	3.06	2.81	0.09	3.41	8,081.16	1.33	0.09	2.00	8.53	0.31	0.28	0.01	0.34	808.12	0.13	0.01	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
8.57	15.97	1.63	1.50	0.01	1.34	1,315.54	0.23	0.02	0.96	1.60	0.16	0.15	0.00	0.13	131.55	0.02	0.00	
2.77	2.87	0.32	0.29	0.00	0.28	281.90	0.05	0.00	0.55	0.57	0.06	0.06	0.00	0.06	56.38	0.01	0.00	
42.78	87.70	5.32	4.90	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	4.28	8.77	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
223.15	565.91	30.56	28.12	0.59	34.64	57,510.57	8.27	0.79	27.32	64.33	3.80	3.49	0.06	4.06	6,232.48	0.96	0.08	
		3.13	0.65								0.130	0.027						
223.15	565.91	33.69	28.77	0.59	34.64	57,510.57	8.27	0.79	27.32	64.33	3.93	3.52	0.06	4.06	6,232.48	0.96	0.08	
1,086	2,319	152	125	2	147	233,255	34	3	158	298	19	17	0	19	28,571	4	0	

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-7. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Equipment	Equipment Category	hp	Note	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	PM Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	SO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	VOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	PM Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO Emissions Factor (g/mile)	SO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	VOC Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)
Site 1																			
Soil Stabilization																			
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.18	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---
Boring Machine	Bore/Drill Rigs	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(6)	---	---	---	0.005	0.24	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05
Construction																			
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	1.41	6.00	0.22	0.006	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.18	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(6)	---	---	---	0.005	0.24	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	175	(2)	---	---	---	0.006	0.42	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Compactor	Plate Compactor	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Fork Lift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.70	6.90	0.70	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---
Welding Rigs	Welders	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.70	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---
Tanks (2-250,000 Bbl, 1-50,000 Bbl, 1-15,000Bbl)																			
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.	45	(2)	5.58	5.79	0.65	0.004	0.56	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.107	0.0077	---	---	---
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.18	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.70	6.90	0.70	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---
Manlift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Site 2 (New)																			
Soil Stabilization																			
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.18	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.129	0.0092	---	---	---
Boring Machine	Bore/Drill Rigs	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(6)	---	---	---	0.005	0.24	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Scraper	Other Construction Equip.	195	(2)	1.41	6.00	0.22	0.006	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Compactor	Plate Compactor	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Construction																			
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	1.41	6.00	0.22	0.006	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.18	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(6)	---	---	---	0.005	0.24	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	175	(2)	---	---	---	0.006	0.42	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Compactor	Plate Compactor	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Fork Lift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.70	6.90	0.70	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---
Welding Rigs	Welders	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.70	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---
Tanks (14-250,000 bbl)																			
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.	45	(2)	5.58	5.79	0.65	0.004	0.56	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.107	0.0077	---	---	---
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.18	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.70	6.90	0.70	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---
Manlift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.38	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---

NOTES:

- (1) Horsepower is obtained from the wharf construction equipment data.
- (2) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trapac construction equipment data.
- (3) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trapac construction equipment data using a similar construction equipment category.
- (4) PM_{2.5} emissions were calculated by multiplying the PM₁₀ emissions for each source category. The PM_{2.5} fraction were obtained from the "SCAQMD Final - Methodology to Calculate Particulate Matter (PM)_{2.5} and PM 2.5 Significance Thresholds, Appendix A (October 2006)".
- (5) Emission calculations assume 2 pick-up trucks.
- (6) Horsepower is not available for Onroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007. Therefore, the horsepower is obtained for Offroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007.

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-7. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Equipment	Use/Day hr / day	mph	Mile/day/vehicle	Days / Week	Project Total Emissions									Maximum Daily Emissions					Maximum Daily Emissions		
					CO Emissions (tons)	NO _x Emissions (tons)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (tons)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (tons)	SO _x Emissions (tons)	VOC Emissions (tons)	CO ₂ Emissions (tons)	CH ₄ Emissions (tons)	N ₂ O Emissions (tons)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO _x Emissions (lb/day)	VOC Emissions (lb/day)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)
Site 1																					
Soil Stabilization																					
Crane	10			6	5.50	17.30	0.64	0.59	0.02	0.83	1,975.56	0.28	0.02	76.41	240.24	8.92	8.21	0.25	11.59	27,438.37	3.94
Boring Machine	10			6	4.62	9.47	0.57	0.53	0.01	0.64	866.00	0.14	0.01	64.17	131.56	7.99	7.35	0.13	8.89	12,027.78	1.98
Dump Truck	10	30	300	6	2.70	11.91	0.44	0.40	0.02	0.81	1,759.63	0.10	0.05	37.43	165.48	6.08	5.60	0.26	11.24	24,439.28	1.32
Construction																					
Dozer	10			6	0.29	0.59	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.04	54.13	0.01	0.00	10.70	21.93	1.33	1.22	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33
Loader	10			6	0.90	3.84	0.14	0.13	0.00	0.15	363.65	0.06	0.00	13.34	56.84	2.04	1.88	0.06	2.28	5,387.44	0.89
Backhoe	10			6	2.76	5.66	0.34	0.32	0.01	0.38	517.19	0.09	0.01	21.39	43.85	2.66	2.45	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66
Trackhoe	10			6	1.32	2.70	0.16	0.15	0.00	0.18	246.57	0.04	0.00	10.70	21.93	1.33	1.22	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33
Crane	10			6	1.49	4.68	0.17	0.16	0.00	0.23	535.05	0.08	0.01	25.47	80.08	2.97	2.74	0.08	3.86	9,146.12	1.31
Boom-Truck	5		150	6	0.09	0.41	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	80.49	0.00	0.00	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03
Water Truck	10		150	6	0.24	1.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.07	153.97	0.01	0.00	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03
Man-Lift	5			6	0.47	0.95	0.06	0.05	0.00	0.06	87.20	0.01	0.00	5.95	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16
Compactor	10			6	0.26	0.53	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.04	48.11	0.01	0.00	10.70	21.93	1.33	1.22	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33
Fork Lift	10			6	1.77	3.30	0.34	0.31	0.00	0.28	272.32	0.05	0.00	17.13	31.93	3.25	2.99	0.03	2.69	2,631.08	0.45
Welding Rigs	10			6	6.29	12.89	0.78	0.72	0.01	0.87	1,178.72	0.19	0.01	53.48	109.63	6.65	6.12	0.11	7.41	10,023.15	1.65
Air Compressor	5			6	0.78	1.46	0.15	0.14	0.00	0.12	119.98	0.02	0.00	4.57	8.52	0.87	0.80	0.01	0.72	701.62	0.12
Tanks (2-250,000 Bbl, 1-50,000 Bbl, 1-15,000Bbl)																					
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	5			6	0.71	0.73	0.08	0.08	0.00	0.07	71.88	0.01	0.00	5.54	5.75	0.64	0.59	0.00	0.56	563.80	0.11
Crane	10			6	4.55	14.29	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.69	1,632.58	0.23	0.02	38.21	120.12	4.46	4.10	0.12	5.79	13,719.18	1.97
Forklift	10			6	1.18	2.20	0.22	0.21	0.00	0.19	181.54	0.03	0.00	25.70	47.90	4.88	4.49	0.04	4.03	3,946.61	0.68
Manlift	5			6	0.24	0.49	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.03	45.10	0.01	0.00	10.70	21.93	1.33	1.22	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated					36.14	94.46	15.18	2.16	0.10	5.72	10,169.68	1.37	0.14	432.83	1,148.84	44.50	9.26	1.25	69.24	124,276.50	16.62
Site 2 (New)																					
Soil Stabilization																					
Crane	10			6	4.20	13.21	0.49	0.45	0.01	0.64	1,509.11	0.22	0.02	76.41	240.24	8.92	8.21	0.25	11.59	27,438.37	3.94
Boring Machine	10			6	3.53	7.24	0.44	0.40	0.01	0.49	661.53	0.11	0.01	64.17	131.56	7.99	7.35	0.13	8.89	12,027.78	1.98
Dump Truck	10	30	300	6	2.09	9.26	0.34	0.31	0.01	0.63	1,367.38	0.07	0.04	37.43	165.48	6.08	5.60	0.26	11.24	24,439.28	1.32
Trackhoe	10			6	1.44	2.96	0.18	0.17	0.00	0.20	270.63	0.04	0.00	32.09	65.78	3.99	3.67	0.07	4.44	6,013.89	0.99
Scraper	5			6	0.38	1.62	0.06	0.05	0.00	0.07	153.92	0.03	0.00	9.07	38.67	1.39	1.28	0.04	1.55	3,664.71	0.60
Dozer	10			6	1.57	3.22	0.20	0.18	0.00	0.22	294.68	0.05	0.00	32.09	65.78	3.99	3.67	0.07	4.44	6,013.89	0.99
Compactor	10			6	1.25	2.57	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.17	234.54	0.04	0.00	32.09	65.78	3.99	3.67	0.07	4.44	6,013.89	0.99
Construction																					
Dozer	10			6	0.22	0.46	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.03	42.10	0.01	0.00	21.39	43.85	2.66	2.45	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66
Loader	10			6	1.28	5.46	0.20	0.18	0.01	0.22	517.19	0.09	0.01	26.68	113.68	4.08	3.75	0.12	4.55	10,774.88	1.77
Backhoe	10			6	5.13	10.52	0.64	0.59	0.01	0.71	962.22	0.16	0.01	42.78	87.70	5.32	4.90	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32
Trackhoe	10			6	2.18	4.47	0.27	0.25	0.00	0.30	408.94	0.07	0.00	21.39	43.85	2.66	2.45	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66
Crane	10			6	4.39	13.81	0.51	0.47	0.01	0.67	1,577.71	0.23	0.02	50.94	160.16	5.95	5.47	0.16	7.73	18,292.25	2.63
Boom-Truck	5		150	6	0.25	1.09	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.07	161.30	0.01	0.00	1.87	8.27	0.30	0.28	0.01	0.56	1,221.96	0.07
Water Truck	10		150	6	0.24	1.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.07	153.97	0.01	0.00	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03
Man-Lift	5			6	0.93	1.91	0.12	0.11	0.00	0.13	174.40	0.03	0.00	10.70	21.93	1.33	1.22	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33
Compactor	10			6	0.51	1.05	0.06	0.06	0.00	0.07	96.22	0.02	0.00	21.39	43.85	2.66	2.45	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66
Fork Lift	10			6	3.60	6.71	0.68	0.63	0.01	0.56	552.53	0.09	0.01	25.70	47.90	4.88	4.49	0.04	4.03	3,946.61	0.68
Welding Rigs	10			6	15.27	31.31	1.90	1.75	0.03	2.12	2,862.61	0.47	0.03	128.34	263.11	15.97	14.69	0.26	17.78	24,055.56	3.96
Air Compressor	5			6	1.75	3.27	0.33	0.31	0.00	0.27	269.42	0.05	0.00	9.14	17.03	1.74	1.60	0.02	1.43	1,403.24	0.24
Tanks (14-250,000 bbl)																					
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	5			6	1.85	1.92	0.21	0.20	0.00	0.19	189.59	0.04	0.00	11.07	11.50	1.28	1.18	0.01	1.11	1,127.60	0.21
Crane	10			6	14.98	47.09	1.75	1.61	0.05	2.27	5,377.92	0.77	0.06	101.88	320.32	11.89	10.94	0.33	15.45	36,584.49	5.25
Forklift	10			6	5.17	9.63	0.98	0.90	0.01	0.81	793.27	0.14	0.01	59.96	111.76	11.39	10.48	0.10	9.40	9,208.77	1.58
Manlift	5			6	0.64	1.32	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.09	120.28	0.02	0.00	10.70	21.93	1.33	1.22	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated					72.88	181.14	14.47	9.92	0.19	11.00	18,750.46	2.74	0.23	828.21	2,094.27	140.96	107.61	2.20	126.70	216,893.72	31.19
UNMITIGATED TOTAL EMISSIONS					109.02	275.60	29.65	16.49	0.29	16.71	28,920.14	4.11	0.38	1,261.04	3,243.11	243.18	169.97	3.45	195.93	341,170.22	47.81

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-7. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Equipment	Maximum Hourly Emissions									
	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/hr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/hr)	SO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	VOC Emissions (lb/hr)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/hr)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/hr)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/hr)
Site 1										
Soil Stabilization										
Crane	0.28	7.64	24.02	0.89	0.82	0.02	1.16	2,743.84	0.39	0.03
Boring Machine	0.14	6.42	13.16	0.80	0.73	0.01	0.89	1,202.78	0.20	0.01
Dump Truck	0.66	1.56	6.89	0.25	0.23	0.01	0.47	1,018.30	0.06	0.03
Construction										
Dozer	0.02	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Loader	0.06	1.33	5.68	0.20	0.19	0.01	0.23	538.74	0.09	0.01
Backhoe	0.05	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Trackhoe	0.02	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Crane	0.09	2.55	8.01	0.30	0.27	0.01	0.39	914.61	0.13	0.01
Boom-Truck	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00
Water Truck	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00
Man-Lift	0.01	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Compactor	0.02	1.07	2.19	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Fork Lift	0.03	1.71	3.19	0.33	0.30	0.00	0.27	263.11	0.05	0.00
Welding Rigs	0.12	5.35	10.96	0.67	0.61	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01
Air Compressor	0.01	0.91	1.70	0.17	0.16	0.00	0.14	140.32	0.02	0.00
Tanks (2-250,000 Bbl, 1-50,000 Bbl, 1-15,000Bbl)										
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	0.01	1.11	1.15	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.11	112.76	0.02	0.00
Crane	0.14	3.82	12.01	0.45	0.41	0.01	0.58	1,371.92	0.20	0.01
Forklift	0.05	2.57	4.79	0.49	0.45	0.00	0.40	394.66	0.07	0.00
Manlift	0.02	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
	1.78	43.60	109.46	7.60	5.68	0.11	6.58	11,357.98	1.65	0.14
Site 2 (New)										
Soil Stabilization										
Crane	0.28	7.64	24.02	0.89	0.82	0.02	1.16	2,743.84	0.39	0.03
Boring Machine	0.14	6.42	13.16	0.80	0.73	0.01	0.89	1,202.78	0.20	0.01
Dump Truck	0.66	1.56	6.89	0.25	0.23	0.01	0.47	1,018.30	0.06	0.03
Trackhoe	0.07	3.21	6.58	0.40	0.37	0.01	0.44	601.39	0.10	0.01
Scraper	0.04	1.81	7.73	0.28	0.26	0.01	0.31	732.94	0.12	0.01
Dozer	0.07	3.21	6.58	0.40	0.37	0.01	0.44	601.39	0.10	0.01
Compactor	0.07	3.21	6.58	0.40	0.37	0.01	0.44	601.39	0.10	0.01
Construction										
Dozer	0.05	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Loader	0.13	2.67	11.37	0.41	0.38	0.01	0.46	1,077.49	0.18	0.01
Backhoe	0.09	4.28	8.77	0.53	0.49	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01
Trackhoe	0.05	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Crane	0.19	5.09	16.02	0.59	0.55	0.02	0.77	1,829.22	0.26	0.02
Boom-Truck	0.03	0.08	0.34	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	50.92	0.00	0.00
Water Truck	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00
Man-Lift	0.02	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Compactor	0.05	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Fork Lift	0.05	2.57	4.79	0.49	0.45	0.00	0.40	394.66	0.07	0.00
Welding Rigs	0.28	12.83	26.31	1.60	1.47	0.03	1.78	2,405.56	0.40	0.03
Air Compressor	0.02	1.83	3.41	0.35	0.32	0.00	0.29	280.65	0.05	0.00
Tanks (14-250,000 bbl)										
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	0.02	2.21	2.30	0.26	0.24	0.00	0.22	225.52	0.04	0.00
Crane	0.38	10.19	32.03	1.19	1.09	0.03	1.55	3,658.45	0.53	0.04
Forklift	0.11	6.00	11.18	1.14	1.05	0.01	0.94	920.88	0.16	0.01
Manlift	0.02	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
	2.84	85.54	210.15	12.61	10.68	0.21	12.67	21,177.31	3.21	0.25
	4.62	129.15	319.62	20.22	16.36	0.33	19.25	32,535.29	4.86	0.40

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.1.PP.Un.Const-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Equipment	Equipment Category	hp	Note	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	PM Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	SO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	VOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	PM Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO Emissions Factor (g/mile)	SO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	VOC Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)
Construction																	
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.0062	0.42	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	1.41	6.00	0.215	0.0063	0.24	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.0062	0.42	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.0062	0.42	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.185	0.0051	0.24	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0816	0.0058	---
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(6)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	568.3	0.85	0.85	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	1,848
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	175	(2)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	568.3	0.02	0.02	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.0062	0.42	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Compactor	Plate Compactor	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.0062	0.42	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Fork Lift	Fork Lift	105	(2)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.0061	0.58	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0975	0.0070	---
Welding Rigs	Welders	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.0062	0.42	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.0061	0.58	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0975	0.0070	---
Tanks (3-250,000 bb)																	
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.	45	(2)	5.58	5.79	0.646	0.0044	0.56	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.1074	0.0077	---
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	1.58	4.98	0.185	0.0051	0.24	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0816	0.0058	---
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.70	6.90	0.703	0.0061	0.58	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0975	0.0070	---
Manlift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.03	6.22	0.377	0.0062	0.42	---	---	568.3	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---

NOTES:

- (1) Horsepower is obtained from the wharf construction equipment data.
- (2) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trapac construction equipment data.
- (3) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trapac construction equipment data using a similar construction equipment category.
- (4) PM_{2.5} emissions were calculated by multiplying the PM_{2.5} fraction by the PM₁₀ emissions for each source category. The PM_{2.5} fraction was obtained from the "SCAQMD Final - Methodology to Calculate Particulate Matter (PM)_{2.5} and PM_{2.5} Significance Thresholds, Appendix A (October 2006)".
- (5) Emission calculations assume 2 pick-up trucks.
- (6) Horsepower is not available for Offroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007. Therefore, the horsepower is obtained for Offroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Equipment	Equipment Category	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	Use / Day hr / day	mph	Mile / day / vehicle	Days / Week	Project Total Emissions												
								CO Emissions (tons)	NO _x Emissions (tons)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (tons)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (tons)	SO _x Emissions (tons)	VOC Emissions (tons)	CO ₂ Emissions (tons)	CH ₄ Emissions (tons)	N ₂ O Emissions (tons)				
Site 2 (New) Construction	Dozer	---	---	10			6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Loader	---	---	10			6	2.70	5.53	0.34	0.31	-	-	-	-	505.17	0.08	-	0.01	
	Backhoe	---	---	10			6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Trackhoe	---	---	10			6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Crane	---	---	10			6	1.53	4.80	0.18	0.16	-	-	-	-	548.77	0.08	-	0.01	
	Boom-Truck	---	---	5	30	150	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Water Truck	---	---	10		150	6	0.12	0.52	0.02	0.02	-	-	-	-	276.26	0.05	-	0.00	
	Man-Lift	---	---	5			6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Compactor	---	---	10			6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Fork Lift	---	---	10			6	2.13	3.98	0.41	0.37	-	-	-	-	327.57	0.06	-	0.00	
	Welding Rigs	---	---	10			6	6.10	12.50	0.76	0.70	-	-	-	-	1,142.64	0.19	-	0.01	
	Air Compressor	---	---	5			6	1.12	2.09	0.21	0.20	-	-	-	-	172.60	0.03	-	0.00	
	Tanks (3-250,000 bb)								0.80	0.83	0.09	0.08	-	-	-	81.19	0.02	-	0.00	
	Diesel Generator (200 KW)								6.42	20.18	0.75	0.69	-	-	-	2,304.82	0.33	-	0.02	
	Crane								0.23	0.43	0.04	0.04	-	-	-	35.52	0.01	-	0.00	
Forklift								0.26	0.53	0.03	0.03	-	-	-	48.11	0.01	-	0.00		
Manlift																				
							Flammable Dust - Unmitigated	21.40	51.39	4.77	0.99	0.05	3.12	5,442.64	0.84	0.06				
							TOTAL			7.59	3.59									
							Total Emissions	21.40	51.39	7.59	3.59	0.05	3.12	5,442.64	0.84	0.06				

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

		Maximum Daily Emissions									
Equipment	Equipment Category	CO Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO _x Emissions (lb/day)	VOC Emissions (lb/day)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	
Site 2 (New)											
Construction											
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	21.39	43.85	2.66	2.45	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66	0.05	
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crane	Cranes	12.74	40.04	1.49	1.37	0.04	1.93	4,573.06	0.66	0.05	
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	2,192.56	0.36	0.03	
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Compactor	Plate Compactor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fork Lift	Welders	17.13	31.93	3.25	2.99	0.03	2.69	2,631.08	0.45	0.03	
Welding Rigs	Welders	64.17	131.56	7.99	7.35	0.13	8.89	12,027.78	1.98	0.14	
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	9.14	17.03	1.74	1.60	0.02	1.43	1,403.24	0.24	0.02	
Tanks (3-250,000 bbl)											
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.	11.07	11.50	1.28	1.18	0.01	1.11	1,127.60	0.21	0.02	
Crane	Cranes	89.15	280.28	10.41	9.57	0.29	13.52	32,011.43	4.60	0.33	
Forklift	Forklifts	25.70	47.90	4.88	4.49	0.04	4.03	3,946.61	0.68	0.05	
Manlift	Other Construction Equip.	10.70	21.93	1.33	1.22	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33	0.02	
		262.11	630.15	31.00	6.45	0.63	38.32	65,927.26	10.16	0.73	
		66.18	66.18	66.18	38.81	0.63	38.32	65,927.26	10.16	0.73	

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

		Maximum Hourly Emissions									
Equipment	Equipment Category	CO Emissions (lb/hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/hr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/hr)	SO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	VOC Emissions (lb/hr)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/hr)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/hr)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/hr)	
Site 2 (New)											
Construction											
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	2.14	4.39	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00	
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crane	Cranes	1.27	4.00	0.15	0.14	0.00	0.19	457.31	0.07	0.00	
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	91.36	0.02	0.00	
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Compactor	Plate Compactor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fork Lift	Welders	1.71	3.19	0.33	0.30	0.00	0.27	263.11	0.05	0.00	
Welding Rigs	Fork Lifts	6.42	13.16	0.80	0.73	0.01	0.89	1,202.78	0.20	0.01	
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	1.83	3.41	0.35	0.32	0.00	0.29	280.65	0.05	0.00	
Tanks (3-250,000 bbl)											
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.	2.21	2.30	0.26	0.24	0.00	0.22	225.52	0.04	0.00	
Crane	Cranes	8.91	28.03	1.04	0.96	0.03	1.35	3,201.14	0.46	0.03	
Forklift	Forklifts	2.57	4.73	0.49	0.45	0.00	0.40	394.66	0.07	0.00	
Manlift	Other Construction Equip.	2.14	4.33	0.27	0.24	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00	
		29.25	67.82	5.24	3.90	0.07	4.22	6,918.37	1.07	0.08	
		29.25	67.82	5.24	3.90	0.07	4.22	6,918.37	1.07	0.08	

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-9. Proposed Project Main Engines Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Ship	Direction	Mode	Distance (nautical miles)	Ship speed (knots)	Activity (hours)	Maximum Speed (knots)	Load Factor	MCR (kW)	Energy (kW-hr)	Fuel Type	Shipcalls (vessets/ yr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)	
PANAMAX	South In	Cruising - CW to VSR	23	14.7	1.56	15.8	0.805	10,300	12,979	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	2,430	200	86	41	41	38	111	
		Cruising - VSR to PZ	11	12	0.92	15.8	0.438	10,300	4,136	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	774	64	27	13	13	12	35	
		Cruising - PZ to Pilot	4.7	7	0.67	15.8	0.087	10,300	601	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	113	9	4	2	2	2	5	
	South Out	Maneuvering - Pilot to Berth	3	1.00	15.8	0.007	10,300	71	10,300	71	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	13	1	0	0	0	0	1
		Maneuvering - Berth to Pilot	5	1.00	15.8	0.032	10,300	326	10,300	326	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	61	5	2	1	1	1	3
		Cruising - Pilot to PZ	3.5	7	0.50	15.8	0.087	10,300	448	10,300	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	84	7	3	1	1	1	4
		Cruising - PZ to VSR	12.5	12	1.04	15.8	0.438	10,300	4,700	10,300	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	880	72	31	15	15	14	40
		Cruising - VSR to CW	24.5	14.7	1.67	15.8	0.805	10,300	13,825	10,300	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	2,588	213	91	44	44	41	118
		TOTAL											6,944	572	245	118	118	109	318

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-10. Proposed Project Auxiliary Generator Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Ship	Direction	Mode	Activity (hours)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Energy (kW-hr)	Fuel Type	Shipcalls (vessels/yr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
PANAMAX	South In	Cruising	3.15	3,600	0.278	3,155	Dist at 0.2%S	4	483	38	14	10	9	7	32
		Maneuvering	2.00	3,600	0.278	2,002	Dist at 0.2%S	4	306	24	9	6	6	5	20
	South Out	Maneuvering	1.5	3,600	0.278	1,501	Dist at 0.2%S	4	230	18	7	5	4	4	15
		Cruising	3.21	3,600	0.278	3,211	Dist at 0.2%S	4	492	39	14	10	9	8	32
TOTAL									1,511	120	43	30	29	23	99

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-11. Proposed Project Berth Operations Average Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Auxiliary Generator Pre-Pumping

Shipcalls (vessels/yr)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
4.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	27.8%	2.5	383	30	11	8	7	6	25
TOTAL							383	30	11	8	7	6	25

Auxiliary Generator Pumping

Shipcalls (vessels/yr)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
4.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	55.6%	11.0	3,371	267	97	68	65	52	221
TOTAL							3,371	267	97	68	65	52	221

Auxiliary Generator Post-Pumping

Shipcalls (vessels/yr)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
4.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	27.8%	1.0	153	12	4	3	3	2	10
TOTAL							153	12	4	3	3	2	10

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-12. Proposed Project Summary of Average Daily Unmitigated Vessel Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Mode	Equipment	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
Cruising	Main Engines	6,869	566	242	117	117	108	314
Cruising	Aux Generator	975	77	28	20	19	15	64
Maneuvering	Main Engines	74	6	3	1	1	1	3
Maneuvering	Aux Generator	536	42	15	11	10	8	35
Berth Operations	Aux Generator	3,907	309	112	78	75	60	256
Propulsion	TOTAL	8,454	691	289	149	148	132	417
Non-Propulsion	TOTAL	3,907	309	112	78	75	60	256
Total Emissions		12,361	1,001	401	227	223	192	673

Mode	Equipment	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	ROG Emissions (lb/day)	PM Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)
Cruising	Main Engines	18.8	1.5	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9
Cruising	Aux Generator	2.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
Maneuvering	Main Engines	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Maneuvering	Aux Generator	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Berth Operations	Aux Generator	10.7	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7
Propulsion	TOTAL	23.2	1.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.1
Non-Propulsion	TOTAL	10.7	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7
Total Emissions		34	3	1	1	1	1	2

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-13. Proposed Project Main Engines Maximum Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Ship	Direction	Mode	Distance (nautical miles)	Ship speed (knots)	Activity (hours)	Maximum Speed (knots)	Load Factor	MCR (kW)	Energy (kW-hr)	Fuel Type	Maximum Daily Shipcalls (vessels/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
PANAMAX	South In	Cruising - CW to VSR	23	14.7	1.56	15.8	0.805	10,300	12,979	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	607	50	21	10	10	10	28
		Cruising - VSR to PZ	11	12	0.92	15.8	0.438	10,300	4,136	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	194	16	7	3	3	3	9
		Cruising - PZ to Pilot	4.7	7	0.67	15.8	0.087	10,300	601	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	28	2	1	0	0	0	1
	South Out	Maneuvering - Pilot to Berth	3	1.00	15.8	0.007	10,300	71	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Maneuvering - Berth to Pilot	5	1.00	15.8	0.032	10,300	326	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
		Cruising - Pilot to PZ	3.5	7	0.50	15.8	0.087	10,300	448	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	21	2	1	0	0	0	1
		Cruising - PZ to VSR	12.5	12	1.04	15.8	0.438	10,300	4,700	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	220	18	8	4	4	3	10
		Cruising - VSR to CW	24.5	14.7	1.67	15.8	0.805	10,300	13,825	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	647	53	23	11	11	10	30
		TOTAL											1,736	143	61	30	30	27

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-14. Proposed Project Auxiliary Generator Maximum Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Ship	Direction	Mode	Activity (hours)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Energy (kW-hr)	Fuel Type	Maximum Daily Shipcalls (vessels/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
PANAMAX	South In	Cruising	3.15	3,600	0.278	3,155	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	121	10	3	2	2	2	8
		Maneuvering	2.00	3,600	0.278	2,002	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	77	6	2	2	1	1	5
	South Out	Maneuvering	1.5	3,600	0.278	1,501	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	57	5	2	1	1	1	4
		Cruising	3.21	3,600	0.278	3,211	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	123	10	4	2	2	2	8
TOTAL									378	30	11	8	7	6	25

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-15. Proposed Project Berth Operations Maximum Daily Unmitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Auxiliary Generator Pre-Pumping

Maximum Daily Shipcalls (vessels/day)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
1.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	27.8%	2.5	96	8	3	2	2	1	6
TOTAL							96	8	3	2	2	1	6

Auxiliary Generator Pumping

Maximum Daily Shipcalls (vessels/day)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
1.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	55.6%	11.0	843	67	24	17	16	13	55
TOTAL							843	67	24	17	16	13	55

Auxiliary Generator Post-Pumping

Maximum Daily Shipcalls (vessels/day)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
1.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	27.8%	1.0	38	3	1	1	1	1	3
TOTAL							38	3	1	1	1	1	3

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-16. Proposed Project Summary of Maximum Daily Unmitigated Vessel Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Mode	Equipment	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	ROG Emissions (lb/day)	PM Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)
Cruising	Main Engines	1,717	141	61	29	29	27	79
Cruising	Aux Generator	244	19	7	5	5	4	16
Maneuvering	Main Engines	19	2	1	0	0	0	1
Maneuvering Berth Operations	Aux Generator	134	11	4	3	3	2	9
	Aux Generator	977	77	28	20	19	15	64
Propulsion	TOTAL	2,114	173	72	37	37	33	104
Non-Propulsion	TOTAL	977	77	28	20	19	15	64
Total Emissions		3,090	250	100	57	56	48	168

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Un.Const-17. Proposed Project Unmitigated Truck Emissions from Stone Delivery.

<i>Construction Activity/Equipment Type</i>	<i>Pounds Per Day</i>						
	<i>ROG</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>NOx</i>	<i>SOx</i>	<i>PM</i>	<i>PM10</i>	<i>PM2.5</i>
Haul Truck - Base (1)	4.4	12.4	40.4	0.06	1.5	1.5	1.3

Notes: (1) Within construction site area, assuming 1 mile of transport @ 5mph and 5 minutes of idling mode for each truck round trip.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-1.

Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Peak Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Construction Activity	NO_x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	ROG Emissions (lb/day)	PM₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM_{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO₂ Emissions (lb/day)
Pier 400 Marine Terminal and Wharf Construction	1,006	605	56.0	35	32	1
Pipeline Construction	1,774	1,226	147	87	74	2
Tank Farm Site 1	932	574	69	100	48	1
Tank Farm Site 2	1,645	1,095	127	112	72	2
Personal Owned Vehicles	401	622	45	21	17	1
TOTAL	5,758	4,122	444	356	244	8

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-1a.

Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Peak Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Construction Activity	NO_x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	ROG Emissions (lb/day)	PM₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM_{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO₂ Emissions (lb/day)
Tank Farm Site 2	494	346	36	64	28	1
Personal Owned Vehicles	244	387	28	13	11	0.65
TOTAL	739	733	64	77	39	1

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-2.

Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Mitigated POV Emissions (Phase 1).

Time Slice 4/13/2009 - 6/5/2009

	ROG (lb/day)	NO_x (lb/day)	CO (lb/day)	SO₂ (lb/day)	PM₁₀ (lb/day)	PM_{2.5} (lb/day)
Total	67.73	547.21	703.26	0.97	153.21	49.43
Building 01/19/2009-8/25/2010						
Building Off Road Diesel	4.02	18.66	12.06	0	0.67	0.61
Building 2/2/2009-8/27/2010						
Building Off Road Diesel	4.02	18.66	12.06	0	0.67	0.61
Building 4/13/2009-7/9/2010						
Building Off Road Diesel	4.02	18.66	12.06	0	0.67	0.61
Mass Grading 2/2/2009-6/5/2009						
Mass Grading Dust	0	0	0	0	62.72	13.1
Mass Grading Off Road Diesel	4.42	35.65	18.16	0	1.92	1.77
Mass Grading 2/16/2009-6/16/2009						
Mass Grading Dust	0	0	0	0	62.72	13.1
Mass Grading Off Road Diesel	4.42	35.65	18.16	0	1.92	1.77
Trenching 3/30/2009-6/11/2010						
Trenching Off Road Diesel	2.18	18.9	8.32	0	0.47	0.43
Off Road Total	23.08	146.18	80.82	0	131.76	32
Vendor and Worker Trips	44.65	401.03	622.44	0.97	21.45	17.43

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-3.

Proposed Project Construction Activities Summary of Average Daily Mitigated POV Emissions (Phase 2).

Time Slice 8/26/2010 - 8/27/2010

	ROG (lb/day)	NO_x (lb/day)	CO (lb/day)	SO₂ (lb/day)	PM₁₀ (lb/day)	PM_{2.5} (lb/day)
Total	109.44	297.59	418.98	0.65	14.87	12.13
Building 02/02/2009-08/27/2010						
Building Off Road Diesel	3.79	17.78	11.73	0	0.62	0.57
Building 08/25/2010-5/27/2011						
Building Off Road Diesel	3.79	17.78	11.73	0	0.62	0.57
Coating 08/25/2010-4/22/2011						
Architectural Coating	72.2	0	0	0	0	0
Trenching 08/25/2010-04/29/2011						
Trenching Off Road Diesel	2.06	17.69	8.22	0	0.44	0.4
Off Road Total	81.84	53.25	31.68	0	1.68	1.54
Vendor and Worker Trips	27.6	244.34	387.3	0.65	13.19	10.59

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-4. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Maximum Daily Mitigated Emissions.

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
MOBILIZATION												57934	9	1	443	273	0.5000	17	15	26
MOBILIZATION OF MARINE EQUIPMENT																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
Heavy-Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	107	64	0.1187	4	3	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
MOBILIZATION OF LANDSIDE EQUIPMENT																				
Crawler Crane	1	335	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,357.75	0.48	0.03	26	15	0.0303	1	1	1
Generator	1	23	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.04	4.90	0.004	0.60	0.56	230.53	0.04	0.00	2	2	0.0018	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												22,050.93	3.24	0.23	167.62	100.88	0.1866	5.82	5.35	9.31
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												9,622.22	1.38	0.10	73.14	44.02	0.0867	2.54	2.34	4.06
DEMOBILIZATION												57934	9	1	443	273	0.5000	17	15	26
DEMOBILIZATION OF MARINE EQUIPMENT																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
Heavy-Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	107	64	0.1187	4	3	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
DEMOBILIZATION OF LANDSIDE EQUIPMENT																				
Crawler Crane	1	335	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,357.75	0.48	0.03	26	15	0.0303	1	1	1
Generator	1	23	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.04	4.90	0.004	0.60	0.56	230.53	0.04	0.00	2	2	0.0018	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												22,050.93	3.24	0.23	167.62	100.88	0.1866	5.82	5.35	9.31
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												9,622.22	1.38	0.10	73.14	44.02	0.0867	2.54	2.34	4.06
UNLOADING PLATFORM (2 EA. 40' x 40')												132306	19	1	1006	605	1.1196	35	32	56
DELIVER STEEL JACKET, DECK FRAME AND PILES																				
Tugboat	1	4,400	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	132,305.56	19.46	1.39	1006	605	1.1196	35	32	56
DELIVER LOADING ARMS																				
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	134	81	0.1493	5	4	7
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	107	64	0.1187	4	3	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
STAB & DRIVE CENTER JACKET PILE																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	107	64	0.1187	4	3	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
SET STEEL JACKET ASSEMBLIES ONTO CENTER PILE																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	107	64	0.1187	4	3	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	107	64	0.1187	4	3	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	2	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	2,245.19	0.39	0.03	17	15	0.0240	1	1	2

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	107	64	0.1187	4	3	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
SET STEEL JACKET ASSEMBLIES ONTO CENTER PILE																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	107	64	0.1187	4	3	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	107	64	0.1187	4	3	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
WELD STEEL JACKET TO PILES																				
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14,032.41	2.06	0.15	107	64	0.1187	4	3	6
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
PAINT SPLICES																				
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
FORM & POUR CONCRETE PADS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	801.85	0.14	0.01	7	5	0.0086	0	0	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	2	3	0.0198	0	0	1
INSTALL HANDRAIL																				
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
INSTALL 175-TON QUICK RELEASE MOORING HOOKS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
INSTALL CATHODIC PROTECTION SYSTEM																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
INSTALL MARINE FENDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
SET CATWALK SECTIONS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												14,032.41	2.06	0.15	106.67	64.20	0.1187	3.70	3.41	5.93
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												4,811.11	0.69	0.05	36.57	22.01	0.0434	1.27	1.17	2.03

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
MOORING DOLPHIN PLATFORMS												132306	19	1	1006	605	1.1196	35	32	56
DELIVER STEEL DECK FRAMING STRUCTURES AND PILES												132,305.56	19.46	1.39	1006	605	1.1196	35	32	56
Tugboat	1	4,400	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24									
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
WELD STEEL DECK FRAMING STRUCTURE																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	4	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	1,924.44	0.36	0.03	17	14	0.0149	2	1	2
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
PAINT SPLICES																				
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	801.95	0.14	0.01	7	5	0.0086	0	0	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	2	3	0.0198	0	0	1
INSTALL HANDRAIL																				
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
INSTALL 175-TON QUICK RELEASE MOORING HOOKS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
INSTALL CATHODIC PROTECTION SYSTEM																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
DELIVER CATWALK SECTIONS																				
Truck (Highway)	6	400	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	3666	0.20	0.10	4	6	0.0397	0	0	2
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	28	17	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	134	81	0.1493	5	4	7
DRIVE STEEL CATWALK PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
SET & WELD STEEL CAP STRUCTURE																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
CONSTRUCTION DETAIL																				
SET CATWALK SECTIONS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Crewboat	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	2	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	10	7	0.0120	1	1	1
Welding Machine																				
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												8,018.52	1.18	0.08	60.95	36.69	0.0679	2.12	1.95	3.39
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												4,811.11	0.69	0.05	36.57	22.01	0.0434	1.27	1.17	2.03
TRESTLE ABUTMENTS																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES																				
Truck (Highway)	3	400	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	2	3	0.0198	0	0	1
Crawler Crane	1	335	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,357.75	0.48	0.03	26	15	0.0303	1	1	1
EXCAVATE ROCK/GRADE AT TOP OF SLOPE																				
Excavator	1	168	8	568.3	0.094	0.0067	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.42	1,683.89	0.28	0.02	13	11	0.0183	1	1	1
Loader	1	233	8	568.3	0.094	0.0067	4.41	2.60	0.006	0.15	0.24	2,335.39	0.38	0.03	18	11	0.0258	1	1	1
DRIVE PILES																				
Crawler Crane	1	335	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,357.75	0.48	0.03	26	15	0.0303	1	1	1
Generator	1	23	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.04	4.90	0.004	0.60	0.56	230.53	0.04	0.00	2	2	0.0018	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
FORM & POUR ABUTMENT SECTION/APPROACH SLAB																				
Crawler Crane	1	335	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,357.75	0.48	0.03	26	15	0.0303	1	1	1
Truck (Highway)	1	210	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	611	0.03	0.02	1	1	0.0066	0	0	0
Generator	1	23	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.04	4.90	0.004	0.60	0.56	230.53	0.04	0.00	2	2	0.0018	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	801.85	0.14	0.01	7	5	0.0086	0	0	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	2	3	0.0198	0	0	13
INSTALL HANDRAIL																				
Welding Machine	2	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	962.22	0.18	0.01	9	7	0.0075	1	1	1
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												0	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0	0
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												0	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0	0
MAIN TRESTLE																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS																				
Truck (Highway)	21	400	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	12831	1	0.35	14	20	0.1389	1	1	6
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	28	17	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	134	81	0.1493	5	4	7
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	801.85	0.14	0.01	7	5	0.0086	0	0	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	2	3	0.0198	0	0	1
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	801.85	0.14	0.01	7	5	0.0086	0	0	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	2	3	0.0198	0	0	1

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
CONSTRUCTION DETAIL																				
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
INSTALL PIPING SUPPORTS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												8,018.52	1.18	0.08	60.95	36.69	0.0679	2.12	1.95	3.39
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												4,811.11	0.69	0.05	36.57	22.01	0.0434	1.27	1.17	2.03
SINGLE LANE TRESTLE TO BREASTING DOLPHIN																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS												31686	4	1	173	113	0.2947	6	6	14
Truck (Highway)	17	400	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	10387	0.6	0.3	11	16	0.1124	1	1	5
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	28	17	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	134	81	0.1493	5	4	7
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	801.85	0.14	0.01	7	5	0.0086	0	0	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	2	3	0.0198	0	0	1
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	801.85	0.14	0.01	7	5	0.0086	0	0	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	2	3	0.0198	0	0	1
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
UTILITY BOAT FLOATING DOCK & GANGWAY																				
DELIVER PC/PS PILES, FLOATS AND GANGWAY																				
Truck (Highway)	10	400	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	6109.82	0.33	0.17	7	9	0.0661	0	0	3
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	28	17	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	134	81	0.1493	5	4	7
DRIVE PC/PS CONCRETE PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
INSTALL CONCRETE FLOATS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	TOC Emissions (lb/day)
CONSTRUCTION DETAIL																				
INSTALL GANGWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
WAVE SCREEN																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND PC/PS CONCRETE PANELS																				
Truck (Highway)	11	400	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	6721	0.4	0.2	7	10	0.0728	0	0	3
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	28	17	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	134	81	0.1493	5	4	7
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11,025.46	1.62	0.12	84	50	0.0933	3	3	5
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
INSTALL PC/PS CONCRETE PANELS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												8,018.52	1.18	0.08	60.95	36.69	0.0679	2.12	1.95	3.39
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												4,811.11	0.69	0.05	36.57	22.01	0.0434	1.27	1.17	2.03
EMERGENCY SPILL BOOM PLATFORMS																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS												24965	3	0.3	166	103	0.2219	6	5	11
Truck (Highway)	6	400	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	3666	0.2	0.1	4	6	0.0397	0	0	2
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	3,658.45	0.53	0.04	28	17	0.0330	1	1	2
Tugboat	1	1,760	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	17,640.74	2.59	0.19	134	81	0.1493	5	4	7
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Work Tug	1	850	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,519.68	1.25	0.09	65	39	0.0721	2	2	4
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Air Compressor	1	112	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1,122.59	0.19	0.01	9	7	0.0120	0	0	1
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	801.85	0.14	0.01	7	5	0.0086	0	0	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	2	3	0.0198	0	0	1
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Welding Machine	1	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	481.11	0.09	0.01	4	3	0.0037	0	0	0
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Concrete Pump	1	80	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	801.85	0.14	0.01	7	5	0.0086	0	0	1
Concrete Trucks	3	285	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1833	0.10	0.05	2	3	0.0198	0	0	1
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8,018.52	1.18	0.08	61	37	0.0679	2	2	3
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4,811.11	0.69	0.05	37	22	0.0434	1	1	2
Air Compressor	1	56	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	561.30	0.10	0.01	5	4	0.0060	0	0	1
Total Maximum Daily - Barges												8018.5	1.2	0.1	61.0	36.7	0.0679	2.1	1.9	3.4
Total Maximum Daily - Workboat/Crewboat												4811.1	0.7	0.0	36.6	22.0	0.0434	1.3	1.2	2.0
MITIGATED DAILY MAXIMUM EMISSIONS												132306	19	1.4	1006	605	1.1196	35	32	56

Notes:
 1) Offroad equipment emission factors are obtained from ARB OFFROAD 2007 emissions model.
 2) Heavy duty diesel truck emission factors are developed from EMFAC2007. Units in grams/mile for project year 2007.

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-5. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions.

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL		# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
MOBILIZATION		15																			
MOBILIZATION OF MARINE EQUIPMENT																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	60.14	8.84E-03	6.32E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0005	0.02	0.03
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	15	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	36.08	5.18E-03	3.70E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02
	Welding Machine	2	48	15	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	7.22	1.36E-03	9.75E-05	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01
	Heavy-Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	105.24	1.55E-02	1.11E-03	0.8	0.5	0.0009	0.03	0.04
	Work Tug	1	850	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	63.90	9.40E-03	6.71E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0005	0.02	0.03
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	15	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	36.08	5.18E-03	3.70E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02
	Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	82.69	1.22E-02	8.69E-04	0.6	0.4	0.0007	0.02	0.03
	Air Compressor	1	112	15	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	8.42	1.44E-03	1.03E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
MOBILIZATION OF LANDSIDE EQUIPMENT																					
	Crawler Crane	1	335	7	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11.75	1.69E-03	1.20E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Generator	1	23	7	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.04	4.90	0.004	0.60	0.56	0.81	1.50E-04	1.07E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	7	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1.96	3.37E-04	2.41E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	1	48	7	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	1.68	3.18E-04	2.27E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
DEMOLITION																					
15																					
DEMOLITION OF MARINE EQUIPMENT																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	60.14	8.84E-03	6.32E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0005	0.02	0.03
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	15	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	36.08	5.18E-03	3.70E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02
	Welding Machine	2	48	15	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	7.22	1.36E-03	9.75E-05	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01
	Heavy-Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	105.24	1.55E-02	1.11E-03	0.8	0.5	0.0009	0.03	0.04
	Work Tug	1	850	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	63.90	9.40E-03	6.71E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0005	0.02	0.03
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	15	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	36.08	5.18E-03	3.70E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02
	Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	82.69	1.22E-02	8.69E-04	0.6	0.4	0.0007	0.02	0.03
	Air Compressor	1	112	15	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	8.42	1.44E-03	1.03E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
DEMOLITION OF LANDSIDE EQUIPMENT																					
	Crawler Crane	1	335	5	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.39	1.21E-03	8.61E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Generator	1	23	5	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.04	4.90	0.004	0.60	0.56	0.58	1.07E-04	7.64E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	5	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1.40	2.41E-04	1.72E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	1	48	5	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	1.20	2.27E-04	1.62E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
UNLOADING PLATFORM (2 EA. 40' x 40')																					
60																					
DELIVER STEEL JACKET, DECK FRAME AND PILES																					
	Tugboat	1	4,400	1	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	66.15	9.73E-03	6.95E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0006	0.02	0.03
DELIVER LOADING ARMS																					
	Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																					
	Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14.03	2.06E-03	1.47E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Work Tug	1	850	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	12.90	1.89E-03	1.36E-04	0.1	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	2	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.81	6.91E-04	4.93E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	2	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	0.96	1.82E-04	1.30E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
STAB & DRIVE CENTER JACKET PILE																					
	Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	7.02	1.03E-03	7.37E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Work Tug	1	850	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.26	6.28E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	5.51	8.11E-04	5.79E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	112	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SET STEEL JACKET ASSEMBLIES ONTO CENTER PILE																					
	Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14.03	2.06E-03	1.47E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Work Tug	1	850	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.52	1.25E-03	8.95E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	2	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.81	6.91E-04	4.93E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	2	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	0.96	1.82E-04	1.30E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
DRIVE STEEL PILES																					
	Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	56.13	8.25E-03	5.90E-04	0.4	0.3	0.0005	0.01	0.02
	Work Tug	1	850	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	34.08	5.01E-03	3.58E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.01
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	19.24	2.78E-03	1.97E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	44.10	6.49E-03	4.63E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0004	0.01	0.02
	Air Compressor	2	112	8	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	8.98	1.54E-03	1.10E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
WELD STEEL JACKET TO PILES																					
	Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	3	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	21.05	3.10E-03	2.21E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Work Tug	1	850	3	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	12.78	1.88E-03	1.34E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	3	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	7.22	1.04E-03	7.40E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	2	48	3	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	1.44	2.73E-04	1.95E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
GROUT MAIN PLATFORM LEGS																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	6	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	24.06	3.54E-03	2.53E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Truck (Highway)	1	210	6	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Grout Mixer/Pump	1	35	6	8	568.3	0.107	0.007													

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL		# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/HP-hr @ 1000 ft)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/HP-hr @ 1000 ft)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/HP-hr @ 1000 ft)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/HP-hr @ 1000 ft)	CO Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/HP-hr @ 1000 ft)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/HP-hr @ 1000 ft)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/HP-hr @ 1000 ft)	TOC Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/HP-hr @ 1000 ft)	CO ₂ Emissions (tons/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (tons/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (tons/day)	NO _x Emissions (tons/day)	CO Emissions (tons/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (tons/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (tons/day)	TOC Emissions (tons/day)
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	3	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	7.22	1.04E-03	7.40E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	4	48	3	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	2.89	5.48E-04	3.90E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
PAINT SPLICES																					
Air Compressor	1	56	3	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.84	1.44E-04	1.03E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE PADS																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	11	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	44.10	6.49E-03	4.63E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0004	0.01	0.02	0.02
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	11	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	26.46	3.80E-03	2.71E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01	0.01
Welding Machine	1	48	11	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	2.85	5.00E-04	3.57E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	11	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	3.09	5.30E-04	3.78E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Concrete Pump	1	80	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.40	6.88E-05	4.91E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.63	0.020	0.10	0.85	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSTALL HANDRAIL																					
Welding Machine	2	48	6	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	2.89	5.48E-04	3.90E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	6	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1.68	2.89E-04	2.06E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
SET LOADING ARMS																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	31	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	124.29	1.83E-02	1.31E-03	0.9	0.6	0.0011	0.03	0.05	0.05
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	31	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	74.57	1.07E-02	7.65E-04	0.6	0.3	0.0007	0.02	0.03	0.03
Air Compressor	1	56	31	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	8.70	1.49E-03	1.07E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01	0.01
INSTALL GANGWAY TOWER & CRANE																					
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14.03	2.08E-03	1.47E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01	0.01
Work Tug	1	850	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.52	1.28E-03	8.95E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	2	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.81	6.91E-04	4.93E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	1	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	0.48	9.10E-05	6.50E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.56	8.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSTALL CATHODIC PROTECTION SYSTEM																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	1	48	1	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	0.24	4.55E-05	3.25E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.28	4.81E-05	3.44E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSTALL MARINE FENDERS																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	6	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	24.06	3.54E-03	2.53E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01	0.01
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	6	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14.43	2.07E-03	1.48E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01	0.01
Welding Machine	1	48	6	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	1.44	2.73E-04	1.95E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	6	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1.68	2.89E-04	2.06E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
BREASTING DOLPHIN PLATFORMS (2 EA. @ 40' x 40'; 2 EA. @ 30' x 30')																					
DELIVER STEEL JACKETS, DECK FRAMES AND PILES																					
Tugboat	1	4,400	1	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	66.15	9.73E-03	6.95E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0006	0.02	0.03	0.03
DELIVER CATWALKS																					
Truck (Highway)	4	400	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.02	1.15E-03	8.22E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.82	1.30E-03	9.28E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00	0.00
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																					
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	25	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	175.40	2.58E-02	1.84E-03	1.3	0.8	0.0015	0.05	0.07	0.07
Work Tug	1	850	25	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	106.50	1.57E-02	1.12E-03	0.8	0.5	0.0009	0.03	0.04	0.04
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	25	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	60.14	8.63E-03	6.17E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0005	0.02	0.03	0.03
Welding Machine	2	48	25	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	12.03	2.27E-03	1.62E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01	0.01
SET STEEL JACKET ASSEMBLIES ONTO CENTER PILE																					
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	4	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	28.06	4.13E-03	2.95E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01	0.01
Work Tug	1	850	4	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	17.04	2.51E-03	1.79E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01	0.01
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	4	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	9.62	1.38E-03	9.87E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00	0.00
Welding Machine	2	48	4	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	1.92	3.64E-04	2.60E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
DRIVE STEEL PILES																					
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	30	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	210.49	3.10E-02	2.21E-03	1.6	1.0	0.0018	0.06	0.09	0.09
Work Tug	1	850	30	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	127.79	1.88E-02	1.34E-03	1.0	0.6	0.0011	0.03	0.05	0.05
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	30	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	72.17	1.04E-02	7.40E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0007	0.02	0.03	0.03
Pile-driving Hammer	1	1,100	30	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	165.38	2.43E-02	1.74E-03	1.3	0.8	0.0014	0.04	0.07	0.07
Air Compressor	1	112	30	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	16.84	2.89E-03	2.06E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.02	0.02
WELD STEEL JACKET TO PILES																					
Heavy Lift Derrick Barge	1	1,400	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	56.13	8.25E-03	5.90E-04	0.4	0.3	0.0005	0.01	0.02	0.02
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	34.08	5.01E-03	3.58E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.01	0.01
Welding Machine	1	48	8	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	19.24	2.76E-03	1.97E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01	0.01
Welding Machine	1	48	8	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	1.92	3.64E-04	2.60E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
PAINT SPLICES																					
Air Compressor	1	56	6	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1.68	2.89E-04	2.06E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE PADS																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	15	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.0											

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL		# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/HP-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
INSTALL HANDRAIL																					
	Welding Machine	2	48	5	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	2.41	4.55E-04	3.25E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	5	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1.40	2.41E-04	1.72E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL 175-TON QUICK RELEASE MOORING HOOKS																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	4	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	16.04	2.36E-03	1.68E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Work Tug	1	850	4	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	17.04	2.51E-03	1.79E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	6	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	9.62	1.39E-03	9.93E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	1	48	4	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	0.96	1.82E-04	1.30E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	4	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1.12	1.93E-04	1.38E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL CATHODIC PROTECTION SYSTEM																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Work Tug	1	850	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.26	6.26E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	1	48	1	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	0.24	4.55E-05	3.25E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.28	4.81E-05	3.44E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL MARINE FENDERS																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	6	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	24.06	3.54E-03	2.53E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Work Tug	1	850	6	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	25.56	3.76E-03	2.68E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	6	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	14.43	2.07E-03	1.48E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Welding Machine	1	48	6	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	1.44	2.73E-04	1.95E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	6	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1.68	2.89E-04	2.06E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SET CATWALK SECTIONS																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.02	1.18E-03	8.42E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Work Tug	1	850	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.52	1.25E-03	8.95E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	2	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.81	6.91E-04	4.93E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	1	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	0.48	9.10E-05	6.50E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
MOORING DOLPHIN PLATFORMS																					
DELIVER STEEL DECK FRAMING STRUCTURES AND PILES					90																
	Tugboat	1	4,400	1	24	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	66.15	9.73E-03	6.95E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0006	0.02	0.03
SET TEMPLATE FOR PILE INSTALLATION																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	13	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	52.12	7.66E-03	5.47E-04	0.4	0.2	0.0004	0.01	0.02
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	13	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	43.62	6.09E-03	4.321E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.01
	Welding Machine	2	48	13	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	6.25	1.18E-03	8.45E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.01
	Air Compressor	1	56	13	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	3.65	6.28E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
DRIVE STEEL PILES																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	50	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	200.46	2.95E-02	2.11E-03	1.5	0.9	0.0017	0.05	0.06
	Work Tug	1	850	50	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	212.32	3.12E-02	2.30E-03	1.6	1.0	0.0018	0.06	0.06
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	50	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	120.28	1.73E-02	1.23E-03	0.9	0.6	0.0011	0.03	0.05
	Pile Driving Hammer	1	1,100	50	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	275.64	4.05E-02	2.90E-03	2.1	1.3	0.0023	0.07	0.12
	Air Compressor	1	112	50	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	28.06	4.81E-03	3.44E-04	0.2	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.03
WELD STEEL DECK FRAMING STRUCTURE																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	19	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	76.18	1.12E-02	8.00E-04	0.6	0.3	0.0006	0.02	0.03
	Work Tug	1	850	19	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	80.94	1.19E-02	8.50E-04	0.6	0.4	0.0007	0.02	0.03
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	19	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	45.71	6.56E-03	4.69E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0004	0.01	0.02
	Welding Machine	4	48	19	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	18.28	3.46E-03	2.47E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.02
	Air Compressor	1	56	19	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	5.33	9.15E-04	6.53E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
PAINT SPLICES																					
	Air Compressor	1	56	7	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1.96	3.37E-04	2.41E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																					
	Derrick Barge	1	800	94	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	376.87	5.54E-02	3.96E-03	2.9	1.7	0.0032	0.10	0.16
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	94	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	226.12	3.25E-02	2.32E-03	1.7	1.0	0.0020	0.06	0.10
	Welding Machine	1	48	94	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	22.61	4.28E-03	3.05E-04	0.2	0.2	0.0002	0.02	0.02
	Air Compressor	1	56	94	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	26.38	4.53E-03	3.23E-04	0.2	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.03
	Concrete Pump	1	80	6	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	2.41	4.13E-04	2.95E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Concrete Trucks	3	285	6	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	5.50	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.0001	0.00	0.00
INSTALL HANDRAIL																					
	Welding Machine	2	48	8	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	3.85	7.28E-04	5.20E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	8	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	2.25							

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL		# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
CONSTRUCTION DETAIL																					
DELIVER CATWALK SECTIONS		6	400	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	12.03	1.73E-03	1.23E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Truck (Highway)	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Hydraulic Crane	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
DRIVE STEEL CATWALK PILES		1	800	7	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	28.06	4.13E-03	2.95E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Derrick Barge	1	800	7	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	28.06	4.13E-03	2.95E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Work Tap	1	850	7	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	29.82	4.38E-03	3.13E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.01
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	7	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	16.84	2.62E-03	1.78E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0002	0.00	0.01
	Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	7	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	38.59	5.67E-03	4.05E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02
	Air Compressor	1	112	7	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	3.93	6.74E-04	4.81E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SET & WELD STEEL CAP STRUCTURE		1	800	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.02	1.18E-03	8.42E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Derrick Barge	1	850	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.52	1.25E-03	8.95E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Work Tap	1	850	2	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.52	1.25E-03	8.95E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	2	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.81	6.91E-04	4.93E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	2	48	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	4.10	0.006	0.45	0.56	0.96	1.82E-04	1.30E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	112	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	1.12	1.93E-04	1.38E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SET CATWALK SECTIONS		1	800	5	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	20.05	2.95E-03	2.11E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Derrick Barge	1	800	5	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	20.05	2.95E-03	2.11E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Work Tap	1	850	5	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	21.30	3.13E-03	2.24E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
	Workboat	1	480	5	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	12.03	1.73E-03	1.23E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Crewboat	1	48	5	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	1.20	2.27E-04	1.62E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	2	56	5	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	2.81	4.81E-04	3.44E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	2	56	5	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	2.81	4.81E-04	3.44E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
TRESTLE ABUTMENTS																					
DELIVER STEEL PILES		3	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Truck (Highway)	1	335	1	8	1,848	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	1.68	2.41E-04	1.72E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Crawler Crane	1	335	1	8	1,848	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	1.68	2.41E-04	1.72E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
EXCAVATE ROCK/GRADE AT TOP OF SLOPE		1	168	2	8	568.3	0.094	0.0067	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.42	1.68	2.77E-04	1.98E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Excavator	1	168	2	8	568.3	0.094	0.0067	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.42	1.68	2.77E-04	1.98E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Loader	1	233	2	8	568.3	0.094	0.0067	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.42	2.34	3.84E-04	2.74E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
DRIVE PILES		1	335	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	15.11	2.17E-03	1.55E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Crawler Crane	1	335	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	15.11	2.17E-03	1.55E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.01
	Generator	1	23	9	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.04	4.90	0.004	0.60	0.56	1.04	1.92E-04	1.37E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	9	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	2.53	4.33E-04	3.10E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	1	48	9	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	2.16	4.09E-04	2.92E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR ABUTMENT SECTION/APPROACH SLAB		1	335	7	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11.75	1.69E-03	1.20E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Crawler Crane	1	335	7	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	11.75	1.69E-03	1.20E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Truck (Highway)	1	210	15	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	4.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Generator	1	23	15	8	568.3	0.105	0.0075	5.04	4.90	0.004	0.60	0.56	1.73	3.21E-04	2.29E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	15	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	4.21	7.32E-04	5.19E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	1	48	15	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	3.61	6.82E-04	4.87E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Concrete Pump	1	80	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.80	1.38E-04	9.83E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Concrete Trucks	3	285	2	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL HANDRAIL		2	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	0.96	1.82E-04	1.30E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Welding Machine	1	48	2	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	0.96	1.82E-04	1.30E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Air Compressor	1	56	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
MAIN TRESTLE																					
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS		21	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	6.42	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Truck (Highway)	1	365	1	8	1,848	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
	Hydraulic Crane	1	1,760	1	8	1,848	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
	Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	1,848	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
DRIVE STEEL PILES		1	800	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	36.08	5.31E-03	3.79E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02
	Derrick Barge	1	800	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	36.08	5.31E-03	3.79E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02
	Work Tap	1	850	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	38.34	5.64E-03	4.03E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02
	Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	21							

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL		# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.28	4.81E-05	3.44E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSTALL PIPING SUPPORTS																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	36.08	5.31E-03	3.79E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	21.65	3.11E-03	2.22E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	9	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	2.53	4.33E-04	3.10E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
SINGLE LANE TRESTLE TO BREASTING DOLPHIN																					
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS																					
Truck (Highway)	17	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	5.19	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.0001	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00	0.00
DRIVE STEEL PILES																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	36.08	5.31E-03	3.79E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02	0.00
Work Tug	1	850	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	38.34	5.64E-03	4.03E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	21.65	3.11E-03	2.22E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01	0.00
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	49.61	7.30E-03	5.21E-04	0.4	0.2	0.0004	0.01	0.02	0.00
Air Compressor	1	112	9	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	5.05	8.67E-04	6.19E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	8	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	32.07	4.72E-03	3.37E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0003	0.01	0.01	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	8	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	19.24	2.76E-03	1.97E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01	0.00
Welding Machine	1	48	8	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	1.92	3.64E-04	2.66E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	8	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	2.25	3.85E-04	2.75E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Concrete Pump	1	80	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.40	6.88E-05	4.91E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	34	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	136.31	2.00E-02	1.43E-03	1.0	0.6	0.0012	0.04	0.06	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	34	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	81.79	1.17E-02	8.39E-04	0.6	0.4	0.0007	0.02	0.03	0.00
Welding Machine	1	48	34	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	8.18	1.56E-03	1.10E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	34	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	9.54	1.64E-03	1.17E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01	0.00
Concrete Pump	1	80	3	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	1.20	2.06E-04	1.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	3	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	2.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.28	4.81E-05	3.44E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
UTILITY BOAT FLOATING DOCK & GANGWAY																					
DELIVER PC/PS PILES, FLOATS AND GANGWAY																					
Truck (Highway)	10	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	3.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00	0.00
DRIVE PC/PS CONCRETE PILES																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	36.08	5.31E-03	3.79E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02	0.00
Work Tug	1	850	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	38.34	5.64E-03	4.03E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	9	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	21.65	3.11E-03	2.22E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01	0.00
Piledriving Hammer	1	1,100	9	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	49.61	7.30E-03	5.21E-04	0.4	0.2	0.0004	0.01	0.02	0.00
Air Compressor	1	112	9	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	5.05	8.67E-04	6.19E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01	0.00
INSTALL CONCRETE FLOATS																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Work Tug	1	850	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.26	6.29E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	112	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSTALL GANGWAY																					
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Work Tug	1	850	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.26	6.29E-04	4.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	112	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	0.56	9.63E-05	6.88E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
WAVE SCREEN																					
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND PC/PS CONCRETE PANELS																					
Truck (Highway)	11	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	3.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.82	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0				

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

CONSTRUCTION DETAIL	# of Equipment Needed	hp	Duration (days)	Hrs/Day	CO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CH ₄ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	N ₂ O Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	PM ₁₀ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	TOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr or g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	CH ₄ Emissions (ton/yr)	N ₂ O Emissions (ton/yr)	NO _x Emissions (ton/yr)	CO Emissions (ton/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (ton/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (ton/yr)	TOC Emissions (ton/yr)
INSTALL PC/PS CONCRETE PANELS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	14	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	56.13	8.25E-03	5.90E-04	0.4	0.3	0.0005	0.01	0.02
Work Tug	1	850	14	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	59.64	8.77E-03	6.28E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0005	0.02	0.03
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	14	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	33.68	4.83E-03	3.45E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.01
Welding Machine	1	48	14	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	3.37	6.37E-04	4.55E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	14	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	3.93	6.74E-04	4.81E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
EMERGENCY SPILL BOOM PLATFORMS																				
DELIVER STEEL PILES AND BULB-TEE SECTIONS																				
Truck (Highway)	6	400	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Hydraulic Crane	1	365	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	1.83	2.63E-04	1.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Tugboat	1	1,760	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	8.62	1.30E-03	9.26E-05	0.1	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.00
DRIVE STEEL PILES																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	10	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	40.09	5.90E-03	4.21E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Work Tug	1	850	10	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	42.60	6.28E-03	4.47E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0004	0.01	0.02
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	10	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	24.06	3.45E-03	2.47E-04	0.2	0.1	0.0002	0.01	0.01
Air Compressor	1	112	10	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	4.41	3.70	0.006	0.22	0.58	5.61	9.63E-04	6.88E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0001	0.00	0.01
FORM & POUR CONCRETE CAPS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	48	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	192.44	2.83E-02	2.02E-03	1.5	0.9	0.0016	0.05	0.08
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	48	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	115.47	1.66E-02	1.18E-03	0.9	0.5	0.0010	0.03	0.05
Welding Machine	1	48	48	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	11.55	2.18E-03	1.56E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01
Air Compressor	1	56	48	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	13.47	2.31E-03	1.65E-04	0.1	0.1	0.0001	0.01	0.01
Concrete Pump	1	80	2	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.80	1.38E-04	9.83E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	2	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	1.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
SET BULB-TEE GIRDERS																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
FORM & POUR CONCRETE ROADWAY																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	16	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	64.15	9.43E-03	6.74E-04	0.5	0.3	0.0005	0.02	0.03
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	16	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	38.49	5.52E-03	3.95E-04	0.3	0.2	0.0003	0.01	0.02
Welding Machine	1	48	16	8	568.3	0.107	0.0077	5.04	4.10	0.004	0.45	0.56	3.85	7.28E-04	5.20E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	16	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	4.49	7.70E-04	5.53E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Pump	1	80	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.40	6.88E-05	4.91E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Concrete Trucks	3	285	1	8	1,848	0.10	0.05	2.00	2.83	0.020	0.10	0.85	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	0.00
INSTALL GUARDRAIL																				
Derrick Barge	1	800	1	8	568.3	0.084	0.0060	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	4.01	5.90E-04	4.21E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Workboat/Crewboat	1	480	1	8	568.3	0.082	0.0058	4.32	2.60	0.005	0.15	0.24	2.41	3.45E-04	2.47E-05	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor	1	56	1	8	568.3	0.097	0.0070	5.04	3.70	0.006	0.30	0.58	0.28	4.81E-05	3.44E-06	0.0	0.0	0.0000	0.00	0.00
TOTAL MITIGATED ANNUAL EMISSIONS													7,658	1.13	0.08	58	36	0.0663	2	3

Notes:
 1) Offroad equipment emission factors are obtained from ARB OFFROAD 2007 emissions model.
 2) Heavy-duty diesel truck emission factors are developed from EMFAC2007. Units in grams/mile for project year 2007.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR
 Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions.

Equipment	Equipment Category	hp	Note	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	PM Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	SO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	VOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	PM Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO Emissions Factor (g/mile)	SO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	VOC Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)
42" - 36" - Terminal Island																	
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	175	(2)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Air Compressor 175	Other Construction Equipment	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	
Air Compressor 475	Other Construction Equipment	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	
Air Compressor 1200	Other Construction Equipment	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Backhoe Crawler	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	
Truck Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	2.6	4.41	0.15	0.006	0.24	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Reed Screen	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	45	(2)	4.1	5.04	0.45	0.004	0.56	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.107	0.0077	---	
Concrete Saw	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Weld Rig	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Auger Bore Machine	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR
 Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions.

Equipment	Equipment Category	hp	Note	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	PM Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	SO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	VOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	PM Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO Emissions Factor (g/mile)	SO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	VOC Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)
36" -HDD/Open Cut / Assist HDD - Wilimington																	
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	175	(2)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Backhoe Crawler	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	
Truck Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	2.6	4.41	0.15	0.006	0.24	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Reed Screen	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	45	(2)	4.1	5.04	0.45	0.004	0.56	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.107	0.0077	---	
Concrete Saw	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Weld Rig	Welders	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Auger Bore Machine	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Drill Rig	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Central Unit	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Mud Recycling System	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Mixing Tank	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Cleaning System	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Survey System	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Frac Tanks	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Light Towers	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	
Dumpster	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR
 Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions.

Equipment	Equipment Category	hp	Note	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	PM Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	SO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	VOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	PM Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO Emissions Factor (g/mile)	SO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	VOC Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)
24" - Valero																	
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	175	(2)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(5)	---	2.0	0.1	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848
Air Compressor 175	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---
Air Compressor 475	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---
Air Compressor 1200	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equipment	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---
Truck Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	2.6	4.41	0.15	0.006	0.24	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	45	(2)	4.1	5.04	0.45	0.004	0.56	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.107	0.0077	---	---
Weld Rig	Welders	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---

NOTES:

- (1) Horsepower is obtained from the wharf construction equipment data.
- (2) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trapac construction equipment data.
- (3) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trapac construction equipment data using a similar construction equipment category.
- (4) PM_{2.5} emissions were calculated by multiplying the PM_{2.5} fraction by the PM₁₀ emissions for each source category. The PM_{2.5} fraction were obtained from the "SCAQMD Final - Methodology to Calculate Particulate Matter (PM)_{2.5} and PM 2.5 Significance Thresholds, Appendix A (October 2006)".
- (5) Horsepower is not available for Onroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007. Therefore, the horsepower is obtained for Offroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR
 Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Co

Equipment	Equipment Category	Total Emissions														
		CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	Use/Day hr / day		Mile/day/ve hicle	Days / Week	CO Emission s (tons)	NO _x Emission s (tons)	PM ₁₀ Emission s (tons)	PM _{2.5} Emission s (tons)	SO _x Emission s (tons)	VOC Emission s (tons)	CO ₂ Emission s (tons)	CH ₄ Emission s (tons)	N ₂ O Emission s (tons)
42" - 36" - Terminal Island																
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.17	0.74	0.03	0.03	0.0012	0.05	109.98	0.006	0.003
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.42	1.86	0.07	0.06	0.0030	0.13	274.94	0.015	0.007
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.08	0.35	0.01	0.01	0.0006	0.02	51.32	0.003	0.001
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.22	0.97	0.04	0.03	0.0015	0.07	142.97	0.008	0.004
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.67	2.98	0.11	0.10	0.0048	0.20	439.91	0.024	0.012
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	1.83	0.000	0.000
Air Compressor 175	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	1.07	1.27	0.06	0.06	0.0018	0.17	164.18	0.03	0.020
Air Compressor 475	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.99	1.18	0.06	0.05	0.0016	0.15	151.55	0.03	0.019
Air Compressor 1200	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	2.10	0.00	0.000
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	---	---	10			6	3.05	3.64	0.18	0.17	0.0051	0.35	469.08	0.08	0.055
Backhoe Crawler	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	---	---	10			6	2.82	3.36	0.17	0.15	0.0047	0.32	433.00	0.07	0.051
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.51	0.61	0.03	0.03	0.0008	0.06	78.18	0.01	0.009
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	---	---	10			6	1.76	2.92	0.10	0.09	0.0035	0.16	384.14	0.06	0.039
Truck Crane	Cranes	---	---	10			6	3.26	5.42	0.19	0.17	0.0064	0.30	713.40	0.10	0.073
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	1.88	2.24	0.11	0.10	0.0031	0.21	288.67	0.05	0.034
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	---	---	10			6	2.88	4.89	0.17	0.15	0.0070	0.27	630.33	0.10	0.074
Reed Screen	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.12	0.14	0.01	0.01	0.0002	0.01	18.04	0.00	0.002
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	1.02	1.21	0.06	0.06	0.0017	0.12	156.36	0.03	0.018
Forklift	Forklifts	---	---	10			6	0.77	0.92	0.05	0.04	0.0013	0.12	118.40	0.02	0.015
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.16	0.20	0.02	0.02	0.0002	0.02	21.99	0.00	0.003
Concrete Saw	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.47	0.56	0.03	0.03	0.0008	0.05	72.17	0.01	0.008
Weld Rig	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	3.76	4.48	0.22	0.21	0.0063	0.43	577.33	0.10	0.068
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.08	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.01	12.03	0.00	0.001
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.04	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.00	6.01	0.00	0.001
Auger Bore Machine	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.16	0.19	0.01	0.01	0.0003	0.02	24.06	0.00	0.003
TOTAL							26.37	40.29	1.72	1.58	0.0559	3.24	5,341.97	0.75	0.08	
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated									0.92	0.19						
Fugitive Dust - Mitigated									0.37	0.08						
MITIGATED GRAND TOTAL							26.37	40.29	2.09	1.66	0.0559	3.24	5,341.97	0.75	0.08	

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR
 Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Co

Equipment	Equipment Category	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	Use/Day hr / day	mph	Mile/day/ve hicle	Days / Week	Total Emissions									CO ₂ Emissions (tons)	CH ₄ Emission s (tons)	N ₂ O Emission s (tons)
								CO Emission s (tons)	NO _x Emission s (tons)	PM ₁₀ Emission s (tons)	PM _{2.5} Emission s (tons)	SO _x Emission s (tons)	VOC Emission s (tons)						
36" -HDD/Open Cut / Assist HDD - Wilimington																			
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.12	0.55	0.02	0.02	0.0009	0.04	80.65	0.00	0.00			
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.98	4.32	0.16	0.15	0.0069	0.29	637.87	0.03	0.02			
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.06	0.27	0.01	0.01	0.0004	0.02	40.32	0.00	0.00			
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.17	0.74	0.03	0.03	0.0012	0.05	109.98	0.01	0.00			
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.04	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.0003	0.01	29.33	0.00	0.00			
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	1.83	0.00	0.00			
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	---	---	5			6	0.82	0.98	0.05	0.04	0.0014	0.13	126.29	0.02	0.0015			
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	---	---	5			6	0.66	0.78	0.04	0.04	0.0011	0.10	101.03	0.02	0.0012			
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	---	---	5			6	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	4.21	0.00	0.0001			
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	---	---	10			6	5.32	6.35	0.32	0.29	0.0089	0.60	817.89	0.13	0.0096			
Backhoe Crawler	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	---	---	10			6	5.32	6.35	0.32	0.29	0.0089	0.60	817.89	0.13	0.0096			
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equip.	---	---	5			6	0.08	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.01	12.03	0.00	0.0001			
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	---	---	10			6	6.28	10.43	0.36	0.33	0.0124	0.58	1,371.92	0.20	0.0141			
Truck Crane	Cranes	---	---	10			6	3.01	5.01	0.17	0.16	0.0059	0.28	658.52	0.09	0.0068			
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	1.25	1.49	0.07	0.07	0.0021	0.14	192.44	0.03	0.0023			
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	---	---	10			6	0.59	1.00	0.03	0.03	0.0014	0.05	129.30	0.02	0.0015			
Reed Screen	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.12	0.14	0.01	0.01	0.0002	0.01	18.04	0.00	0.0002			
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.12	0.14	0.01	0.01	0.0002	0.01	18.04	0.00	0.0002			
Forklift	Forklifts	---	---	10			6	2.98	3.55	0.18	0.16	0.0049	0.47	457.81	0.08	0.0056			
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	2.05	2.52	0.23	0.21	0.0022	0.28	284.16	0.05	0.0038			
Concrete Saw	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.08	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.01	12.03	0.00	0.0001			
Weld Rig	Welders	---	---	10			6	5.01	5.97	0.30	0.27	0.0084	0.57	769.78	0.13	0.0090			
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.04	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.00	6.01	0.00	0.0001			
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	3.01	0.00	0.0000			
Auger Bore Machine	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.08	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.01	12.03	0.00	0.0001			
Drill Rig	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.59	0.70	0.03	0.03	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011			
Central Unit	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.59	0.70	0.03	0.03	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011			
Mud Recycling System	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.59	0.70	0.03	0.03	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011			
Mixing Tank	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.59	0.70	0.03	0.03	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011			
Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	1.17	1.40	0.07	0.06	0.0020	0.13	180.42	0.03	0.0021			
Cleaning System	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.59	0.70	0.03	0.03	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011			
Survey System	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.59	0.70	0.03	0.03	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011			
Frac Tanks	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	2.35	2.80	0.14	0.13	0.0039	0.27	360.83	0.06	0.0042			
Light Towers	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	2.35	2.80	0.14	0.13	0.0039	0.27	360.83	0.06	0.0042			
Dumpster	Other Construction Equipment	---	---	5			6	0.59	0.70	0.03	0.03	0.0010	0.07	90.21	0.01	0.0011			
TOTAL								45.23	63.09	2.92	2.68	0.0848	5.42	8,245.94	1.23	0.11			
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated										2.46	0.51168								
Fugitive Dust - Mitigated										0.984	0.205								
MITIGATED GRAND TOTAL								45.23	63.09	3.90	2.89	0.0848	5.42	8,245.94	1.23	0.11			

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR
 Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Co

Equipment	Equipment Category	Total Emissions														
		CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	Use/Day hr / day	Mile/day/ve hicle	Days / Week	CO Emission s (tons)	NO _x Emission s (tons)	PM ₁₀ Emission s (tons)	PM _{2.5} Emission s (tons)	SO _x Emission s (tons)	VOC Emission s (tons)	CO ₂ Emissions (tons)	CH ₄ Emission s (tons)	N ₂ O Emission s (tons)	
24" - Valero																
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.04	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.0003	0.01	29.33	0.0016	0.0008
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.11	0.50	0.02	0.02	0.0008	0.03	73.32	0.0040	0.0020
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.02	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.0002	0.01	14.66	0.0008	0.0004
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.02	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.0002	0.01	14.66	0.0008	0.0004
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.04	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.0003	0.01	29.33	0.0016	0.0008
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.10	0.05	5	30	150	6	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	1.83	0.0001	0.0000
Air Compressor 175	Other Construction Equip.			5			6	0.33	0.39	0.02	0.02	0.0005	0.05	50.52	0.01	0.001
Air Compressor 475	Other Construction Equip.			5			6	0.04	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.01	6.31	0.00	0.000
Air Compressor 1200	Other Construction Equip.			5			6	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	4.21	0.00	0.000
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes			10			6	0.94	1.12	0.06	0.05	0.0016	0.11	144.33	0.02	0.002
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equipment			5			6	0.12	0.14	0.01	0.01	0.0002	0.01	18.04	0.00	0.000
All Terrain Crane	Cranes			10			6	0.50	0.83	0.03	0.03	0.0010	0.05	109.75	0.02	0.001
Truck Crane	Cranes			10			6	0.75	1.25	0.04	0.04	0.0015	0.07	164.63	0.02	0.002
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment			5			6	0.23	0.28	0.01	0.01	0.0004	0.03	36.08	0.01	0.000
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders			10			6	0.67	1.13	0.04	0.04	0.0016	0.06	145.46	0.02	0.002
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment			5			6	0.16	0.19	0.01	0.01	0.0003	0.02	24.06	0.00	0.000
Forklift	Forklifts			10			6	0.26	0.31	0.02	0.01	0.0004	0.04	39.47	0.01	0.000
Generator	Other Construction Equipment			5			6	0.04	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.01	5.07	0.00	0.000
Weld Rig	Welders			10			6	1.25	1.49	0.07	0.07	0.0021	0.14	192.44	0.03	0.002
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment			5			6	0.04	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.0001	0.00	6.01	0.00	0.000
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment			5			6	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.00	3.01	0.00	0.000
TOTAL								5.62	8.43	0.36	0.33	0.0116	0.67	1,112.54	0.16	0.02
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated										0.49	0.10192					
Fugitive Dust - Mitigated										0.196	0.0408					
MITIGATED GRAND TOTAL								5.62	8.43	0.55	0.37	0.0116	0.67	1,112.54	0.16	0.02
MITIGATED GRAND TOTAL - All Pipelines								77	112	7	5	0.1523	9	14,700	2	0

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR
 Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Co

Equipment	Equipment Category	Maximum Daily Emissions									Maximum Hourly Emissions								
		CO Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO _x Emissions (lb/day)	VOC Emissions (lb/day)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/hr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/hr)	SO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	VOC Emissions (lb/hr)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/hr)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/hr)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/hr)
42" - 36" - Terminal Island																			
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	1.87	8.27	0.30	0.28	0.01	0.56	1,221.96	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.34	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	50.92	0.00	0.00
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	4.68	20.69	0.76	0.70	0.03	1.41	3,054.91	0.17	0.08	0.19	0.86	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.06	127.29	0.01	0.00
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	2.81	12.41	0.45	0.42	0.02	0.84	1,832.95	0.10	0.05	0.12	0.52	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	76.37	0.00	0.00
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	9.36	41.37	1.51	1.39	0.07	2.81	6,109.82	0.33	0.17	0.39	1.72	0.06	0.06	0.00	0.12	254.58	0.01	0.01
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00
Air Compressor 175	Other Construction Equipment	13.70	16.33	0.81	0.75	0.02	2.15	2,104.86	0.36	0.03	2.74	3.27	0.16	0.15	0.00	0.43	420.97	0.07	0.01
Air Compressor 475	Other Construction Equipment	13.70	16.33	0.81	0.75	0.02	2.15	2,104.86	0.36	0.03	2.74	3.27	0.16	0.15	0.00	0.43	420.97	0.07	0.01
Air Compressor 1200	Other Construction Equipment	4.57	5.44	0.27	0.25	0.01	0.72	701.62	0.12	0.01	0.91	1.09	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.14	140.32	0.02	0.00
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	39.15	46.67	2.33	2.14	0.07	4.44	6,013.89	0.99	0.07	3.92	4.67	0.23	0.21	0.01	0.44	601.39	0.10	0.01
Backhoe Crawler	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	39.15	46.67	2.33	2.14	0.07	4.44	6,013.89	0.99	0.07	3.92	4.67	0.23	0.21	0.01	0.44	601.39	0.10	0.01
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	20.92	34.76	1.21	1.11	0.04	1.93	4,573.06	0.66	0.05	2.09	3.48	0.12	0.11	0.00	0.19	457.31	0.07	0.00
Truck Crane	Cranes	41.84	69.53	2.41	2.22	0.08	3.86	9,146.12	1.31	0.09	4.18	6.95	0.24	0.22	0.01	0.39	914.61	0.13	0.01
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment	26.10	31.11	1.55	1.43	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66	0.05	5.22	6.22	0.31	0.29	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	36.97	62.71	2.13	1.96	0.09	3.41	8,081.16	1.33	0.09	3.70	6.27	0.21	0.20	0.01	0.34	808.12	0.13	0.01
Reed Screen	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	13.05	15.56	0.78	0.71	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33	0.02	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Forklift	Forklifts	8.57	10.21	0.51	0.47	0.01	1.34	1,315.54	0.23	0.02	0.86	1.02	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.13	131.55	0.02	0.00
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	2.03	2.50	0.22	0.21	0.00	0.28	281.90	0.05	0.00	0.41	0.50	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.06	56.38	0.01	0.00
Concrete Saw	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Weld Rig	Other Construction Equipment	52.21	62.22	3.10	2.86	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	10.44	12.44	0.62	0.57	0.02	1.19	1,603.70	0.26	0.02
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Auger Bore Machine	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
		371.72	557.73	24.13	22.20	0.78	45.73	73,824.81	10.43	1.06	52.42	70.08	3.21	2.95	0.10	6.22	9,122.34	1.42	0.11
				9.72	2.02								0.41	0.08					
				3.89	0.81								0.16	0.03					
		371.72	557.73	28.02	23.01	0.78	45.73	73,824.81	10.43	1.06	52.42	70.08	3.37	2.98	0.10	6.22	9,122.34	1.42	0.11

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR
 Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Co

Equipment	Equipment Category	Maximum Daily Emissions										Maximum Hourly Emissions								
		CO Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO _x Emissions (lb/day)	VOC Emissions (lb/day)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/hr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/hr)	SO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	VOC Emissions (lb/hr)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/hr)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/hr)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/hr)	
36" -HDD/Open Cut / Assist HDD - Wilmington																				
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	6.55	28.96	1.06	0.97	0.05	1.97	4,276.87	0.23	0.12	0.27	1.21	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.08	178.20	0.01	0.00	
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	2.81	12.41	0.45	0.42	0.02	0.84	1,832.95	0.10	0.05	0.12	0.52	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	76.37	0.00	0.00	
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	9.14	10.89	0.54	0.50	0.02	1.43	1,403.24	0.24	0.02	1.83	2.18	0.11	0.10	0.00	0.29	280.65	0.05	0.00	
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	13.70	16.33	0.81	0.75	0.02	2.15	2,104.86	0.36	0.03	2.74	3.27	0.16	0.15	0.00	0.43	420.97	0.07	0.01	
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	9.14	10.89	0.54	0.50	0.02	1.43	1,403.24	0.24	0.02	1.83	2.18	0.11	0.10	0.00	0.29	280.65	0.05	0.00	
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	52.21	62.22	3.10	2.86	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	5.22	6.22	0.31	0.29	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
Backhoe Crawler	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	52.21	62.22	3.10	2.86	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	5.22	6.22	0.31	0.29	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equip.	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	41.84	69.53	2.41	2.22	0.08	3.86	9,146.12	1.31	0.09	4.18	6.95	0.24	0.22	0.01	0.39	914.61	0.13	0.01	
Truck Crane	Cranes	83.69	139.05	4.83	4.44	0.16	7.73	18,292.25	2.63	0.19	8.37	13.91	0.48	0.44	0.02	0.77	1,829.22	0.26	0.02	
Sideboom Loader	Other Construction Equipment	26.10	31.11	1.55	1.43	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66	0.05	5.22	6.22	0.31	0.29	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	12.32	20.90	0.71	0.65	0.03	1.14	2,693.72	0.44	0.03	1.23	2.09	0.07	0.07	0.00	0.11	269.37	0.04	0.00	
Reed Screen	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Forklift	Forklifts	25.70	30.63	1.53	1.41	0.04	4.03	3,946.61	0.68	0.05	2.57	3.06	0.15	0.14	0.00	0.40	394.66	0.07	0.00	
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	16.27	20.00	1.79	1.64	0.02	2.22	2,255.21	0.43	0.03	3.25	4.00	0.36	0.33	0.00	0.44	451.04	0.09	0.01	
Concrete Saw	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Weld Rig	Welders	52.21	62.22	3.10	2.86	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	5.22	6.22	0.31	0.29	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Auger Bore Machine	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Drill Rig	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Central Unit	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Mud Recycling System	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Mixing Tank	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	13.05	15.56	0.78	0.71	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33	0.02	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00	
Cleaning System	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Survey System	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Frac Tanks	Other Construction Equipment	26.10	31.11	1.55	1.43	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66	0.05	5.22	6.22	0.31	0.29	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
Light Towers	Other Construction Equipment	26.10	31.11	1.55	1.43	0.04	2.96	4,009.26	0.66	0.05	5.22	6.22	0.31	0.29	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
Dumpster	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
		564.24	780.59	35.46	32.62	1.05	66.44	101,919.38	15.37	1.30	78.76	102.27	4.88	4.49	0.14	9.21	13,216.11	2.10	0.16	
				8.205	1.71								0.34	0.07						
				3.28	0.68								0.137	0.028						
		564.24	780.59	38.74	33.31	1.05	66.44	101,919.38	15.37	1.30	78.76	102.27	5.01	4.52	0.14	9.21	13,216.11	2.10	0.16	

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR
 Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Co

Equipment	Equipment Category	Maximum Daily Emissions										Maximum Hourly Emissions								
		CO Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO _x Emissions (lb/day)	VOC Emissions (lb/day)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/hr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/hr)	SO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	VOC Emissions (lb/hr)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/hr)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/hr)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/hr)	
24" - Valero																				
1 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	1.87	8.27	0.30	0.28	0.01	0.56	1,221.96	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.34	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	50.92	0.00	0.00	
2 Ton Flatbed	Delivery Trucks On-Road	4.68	20.69	0.76	0.70	0.03	1.41	3,054.91	0.17	0.08	0.19	0.86	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.06	127.29	0.01	0.00	
Semi Truck with Trailer	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
Water Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	3.74	16.55	0.60	0.56	0.03	1.12	2,443.93	0.13	0.07	0.16	0.69	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.05	101.83	0.01	0.00	
Vacuum Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00	
Air Compressor 175	Other Construction Equip.	13.70	16.33	0.81	0.75	0.02	2.15	2,104.86	0.36	0.03	2.74	3.27	0.16	0.15	0.00	0.43	420.97	0.07	0.01	
Air Compressor 475	Other Construction Equip.	4.57	5.44	0.27	0.25	0.01	0.72	701.62	0.12	0.01	0.91	1.09	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.14	140.32	0.02	0.00	
Air Compressor 1200	Other Construction Equip.	4.57	5.44	0.27	0.25	0.01	0.72	701.62	0.12	0.01	0.91	1.09	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.14	140.32	0.02	0.00	
Backhoe (Rubber Tired)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	52.21	62.22	3.10	2.86	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	5.22	6.22	0.31	0.29	0.01	1.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
Bending Machine	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
All Terrain Crane	Cranes	20.92	34.76	1.21	1.11	0.04	1.93	4,573.06	0.66	0.05	2.09	3.48	0.12	0.11	0.00	0.19	457.31	0.07	0.00	
Truck Crane	Cranes	41.84	69.53	2.41	2.22	0.08	3.86	9,146.12	1.31	0.09	4.18	6.95	0.24	0.22	0.01	0.39	914.61	0.13	0.01	
Sideboom	Other Construction Equipment	13.05	15.56	0.78	0.71	0.02	1.48	2,004.63	0.33	0.02	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00	
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	36.97	62.71	2.13	1.96	0.09	3.41	8,081.16	1.33	0.09	3.70	6.27	0.21	0.20	0.01	0.34	808.12	0.13	0.01	
Asphalt Rollers	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Forklift	Forklifts	8.57	10.21	0.51	0.47	0.01	1.34	1,315.54	0.23	0.02	0.86	1.02	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.13	131.55	0.02	0.00	
Generator	Other Construction Equipment	2.03	2.50	0.22	0.21	0.00	0.28	281.90	0.05	0.00	0.41	0.50	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.06	56.38	0.01	0.00	
Weld Rig	Welders	52.21	62.22	3.10	2.86	0.09	5.93	8,018.52	1.32	0.09	5.22	6.22	0.31	0.29	0.01	1.59	801.85	0.13	0.01	
Fill Pump	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
Hydro Test Pump	Other Construction Equipment	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00	
		289.84	435.96	18.50	17.02	0.60	34.64	57,510.57	8.27	0.79	34.62	47.86	2.12	1.95	0.06	4.06	6,232.48	0.96	0.08	
				3.13	0.65								0.130	0.027						
				1.25	0.26								0.0522	0.0109						
		289.84	435.96	19.75	17.28	0.60	34.64	57,510.57	8.27	0.79	34.62	47.86	2.17	1.96	0.06	4.06	6,232.48	0.96	0.08	
		1,226	1,774	87	74	2	147	233,255	34	3	166	220	11	9	0	19	28,571	4	0.3	

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-7. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Equipment	Equipment Category	hp	Note	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	PM Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	SO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	VOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	PM Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO Emissions Factor (g/mile)	SO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	VOC Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	Use/Day hr / day
Site 1																				
Soil Stabilization																				
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---	10
Boring Machine	Bore/Drill Rigs	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(6)	---	---	---	0.005	0.24	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05	10
Construction																				
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	2.6	4.41	0.15	0.006	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---	10
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(6)	---	---	---	0.005	0.24	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05	5
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	175	(2)	---	---	---	0.006	0.42	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05	10
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	5
Compactor	Plate Compactor	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Fork Lift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---	10
Welding Rigs	Welders	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---	5
Tanks (2-250,000 Bbl, 1-50,000 Bbl, 1-15,000Bbl)																				
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.	45	(2)	4.1	5.04	0.45	0.004	0.56	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.107	0.0077	---	---	---	5
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---	10
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---	10
Manlift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	5
Site 2 (New)																				
Soil Stabilization																				
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.129	0.0092	---	---	---	10
Boring Machine	Bore/Drill Rigs	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---	10
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(6)	---	---	---	0.005	0.24	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05	10
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Scraper	Other Construction Equip.	195	(2)	2.6	4.41	0.15	0.006	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	5
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Compactor	Plate Compactor	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Construction																				
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	2.6	4.41	0.15	0.006	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---	10
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(6)	---	---	---	0.005	0.24	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05	5
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	175	(2)	---	---	---	0.006	0.42	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	---	---	---	1,848	0.10	0.05	10
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	5
Compactor	Plate Compactor	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Fork Lift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---	10
Welding Rigs	Welders	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	10
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---	5
Tanks (14-250,000 bbl)																				
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.	45	(2)	4.1	5.04	0.45	0.004	0.56	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.107	0.0077	---	---	---	5
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.6	4.32	0.15	0.005	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.082	0.0058	---	---	---	10
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.58	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.097	0.0070	---	---	---	10
Manlift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.7	4.41	0.22	0.006	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.094	0.0067	---	---	---	5

NOTES:

- (1) Horsepower is obtained from the wharf construction equipment data.
- (2) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trapac construction equipment data.
- (3) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trapac construction equipment data using a similar construction equipment category.
- (4) PM2.5 emissions were calculated by multiplying the PM2.5 fraction by the PM10 emissions for each source category. The PM2.5 fraction were obtained from the "SCAQMD Final - Methodology to Calculate Particulate Matter (PM)2.5 and PM 2.5 Significance Thresholds, Appendix A (October 2006)".
- (5) Emission calculations assume 2 pick-up trucks.
- (6) Horsepower is not available for Onroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007. Therefore, the horsepower is obtained for Offroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-7. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase 4).

Equipment	Equipment Category	mph	Mile/day/vehicle	Days / Week	Project Total Emissions										Maximum Daily Emissions							
					CO Emissions (tons)	NO _x Emissions (tons)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (tons)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (tons)	SO _x Emissions (tons)	VOC Emissions (tons)	CO ₂ Emissions (tons)	CH ₄ Emissions (tons)	N ₂ O Emissions (tons)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO _x Emissions (lb/day)	VOC Emissions (lb/day)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)		
Site 1																						
Soil Stabilization																						
Crane	Cranes			6	9.04	15.02	0.52	0.48	0.02	0.83	1,975.56	0.28	0.02	125.53	208.58	7.24	6.66	0.25	11.59	27,438.37		
Boring Machine	Bore/Drill Rigs			6	5.64	6.72	0.34	0.31	0.01	0.64	866.00	0.14	0.01	78.31	93.34	4.66	4.28	0.13	8.89	12,027.78		
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	30	300	6	2.70	11.91	0.44	0.40	0.02	0.81	1,759.63	0.10	0.05	37.43	165.48	6.08	5.60	0.26	11.24	24,439.28		
Construction																						
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers			6	0.35	0.42	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	54.13	0.01	0.00	13.05	15.56	0.78	0.71	0.02	1.48	2,004.63		
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders			6	1.66	2.82	0.10	0.09	0.00	0.15	363.65	0.06	0.00	24.65	41.81	1.42	1.31	0.06	2.28	5,387.44		
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes			6	3.37	4.01	0.20	0.18	0.01	0.38	517.19	0.09	0.01	26.10	31.11	1.55	1.43	0.04	2.96	4,009.26		
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes			6	1.61	1.91	0.10	0.09	0.00	0.18	246.57	0.04	0.00	13.05	15.56	0.78	0.71	0.02	1.48	2,004.63		
Crane	Cranes			6	2.45	4.07	0.14	0.13	0.00	0.23	535.05	0.08	0.01	41.84	69.53	2.41	2.22	0.08	3.86	9,146.12		
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	30	150	6	0.09	0.41	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	60.49	0.00	0.00	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98		
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks		150	6	0.24	1.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.07	153.97	0.01	0.00	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98		
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.			6	0.57	0.68	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.06	87.20	0.01	0.00	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31		
Compactor	Plate Compactor			6	0.31	0.37	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	48.11	0.01	0.00	13.05	15.56	0.78	0.71	0.02	1.48	2,004.63		
Fork Lift	Forklifts			6	1.77	2.11	0.11	0.10	0.00	0.28	272.32	0.05	0.00	17.13	20.42	1.02	0.94	0.03	2.69	2,631.08		
Welding Rigs	Welders			6	7.67	9.15	0.46	0.42	0.01	0.87	1,178.72	0.19	0.01	65.26	77.78	3.88	3.57	0.11	7.41	10,023.15		
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.			6	0.78	0.93	0.05	0.04	0.00	0.12	119.98	0.02	0.00	4.57	5.44	0.27	0.25	0.01	0.72	701.62		
Tanks (2-250,000 Bbl, 1-50,000 Bbl, 1-15,000Bbl)																						
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.			6	0.52	0.64	0.06	0.05	0.00	0.07	71.88	0.01	0.00	4.07	5.00	0.45	0.41	0.00	0.56	563.90		
Crane	Cranes			6	7.47	12.41	0.43	0.40	0.01	0.69	1,632.58	0.23	0.02	62.77	104.29	3.62	3.33	0.12	5.79	13,719.18		
Forklift	Forklifts			6	1.18	1.41	0.07	0.06	0.00	0.19	181.54	0.03	0.00	25.70	30.63	1.53	1.41	0.04	4.03	3,946.61		
Manlift	Other Construction Equip.			6	0.29	0.35	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.03	45.10	0.01	0.00	13.05	15.56	0.78	0.71	0.02	1.48	2,004.63		
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated							10.39	2.16								44.50	9.26					
TOTAL					47.71	76.39	13.53	5.05	0.10	5.72	10,169.68	1.37	0.14	573.96	931.67	82.43	44.15	1.25	69.24	124,276.50		
Fugitive Dust - Mitigated							4.16	0.86								17.80	3.70					
Mitigated Site Total					47.71	76.39	17.69	5.91	0.10	5.72	10,169.68	1.37	0.14	573.96	931.67	100.23	47.86	1.25	69.24	124,276.50		
Site 2 (New)																						
Soil Stabilization																						
Crane	Cranes			6	6.90	11.47	0.40	0.37	0.01	0.64	1,509.11	0.22	0.02	125.53	208.58	7.24	6.66	0.25	11.59	27,438.37		
Boring Machine	Bore/Drill Rigs			6	4.31	5.13	0.26	0.24	0.01	0.49	661.53	0.11	0.01	78.31	93.34	4.66	4.28	0.13	8.89	12,027.78		
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	30	300	6	2.09	9.26	0.34	0.31	0.01	0.63	1,367.38	0.07	0.04	37.43	165.48	6.08	5.60	0.26	11.24	24,439.28		
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes			6	1.76	2.10	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.20	270.83	0.04	0.00	39.15	46.67	2.33	2.14	0.07	4.44	6,013.89		
Scraper	Other Construction Equip.			6	0.70	1.19	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.07	153.92	0.03	0.00	16.77	28.44	0.97	0.89	0.04	1.55	3,664.71		
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers			6	1.92	2.29	0.11	0.10	0.00	0.22	294.68	0.05	0.00	39.15	46.67	2.33	2.14	0.07	4.44	6,013.89		
Compactor	Plate Compactor			6	1.53	1.82	0.09	0.08	0.00	0.17	234.54	0.04	0.00	39.15	46.67	2.33	2.14	0.07	4.44	6,013.89		
Construction																						
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers			6	0.27	0.33	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	42.10	0.01	0.00	26.10	31.11	1.55	1.43	0.04	2.96	4,009.26		
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders			6	2.37	4.01	0.14	0.13	0.01	0.22	517.19	0.09	0.01	49.30	83.61	2.84	2.62	0.12	4.55	10,774.88		
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes			6	6.26	7.47	0.37	0.34	0.01	0.71	962.22	0.16	0.01	52.21	62.22	3.10	2.86	0.09	5.93	8,018.52		
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes			6	2.66	3.17	0.16	0.15	0.00	0.30	408.94	0.07	0.00	26.10	31.11	1.55	1.43	0.04	2.96	4,009.26		
Crane	Cranes			6	7.22	11.99	0.42	0.38	0.01	0.67	1,577.71	0.23	0.02	83.69	139.05	4.83	4.44	0.16	7.73	18,292.25		
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	30	150	6	0.25	1.09	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.07	161.30	0.01	0.00	1.87	8.27	0.30	0.28	0.01	0.56	1,221.96		
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks		150	6	0.24	1.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.07	153.97	0.01	0.00	0.94	4.14	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.28	610.98		
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.			6	1.14	1.35	0.07	0.06	0.00	0.13	174.40	0.03	0.00	13.05	15.56	0.78	0.71	0.02	1.48	2,004.63		
Compactor	Plate Compactor			6	0.63	0.75	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.07	96.22	0.02	0.00	26.10	31.11	1.55	1.43	0.04	2.96	4,009.26		
Fork Lift	Forklifts			6	3.60	4.29	0.21	0.20	0.01	0.56	552.53	0.09	0.01	25.70	30.63	1.53	1.41	0.04	4.03	3,946.61		
Welding Rigs	Welders			6	18.64	22.21	1.11	1.02	0.03	2.12	2,862.61	0.47	0.03	156.62	186.67	9.31	8.57	0.26	17.78	24,055.56		
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.			6	1.75	2.09	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.27	269.42	0.05	0.00	9.14	10.89	0.54	0.50	0.02	1.43	1,403.24		
Tanks (14-250,000 bbl)																						
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.			6	1.36	1.67	0.15	0.14	0.00	0.19	188.59	0.04	0.00	8.14	10.00	0.89	0.82	0.01	1.11	1,127.60		
Crane	Cranes			6	24.60	40.88	1.42	1.31	0.05	2.27	5,377.92	0.77	0.06	167.38	278.10	9.66	8.88	0.33	15.45	36,584.49		
Forklift	Forklifts			6	5.16	6.16	0.31	0.28	0.01	0.81	793.27	0.14	0.01	59.96	71.46	3.56	3.28	0.10	9.40	9,208.77		
Manlift	Other Construction Equip.			6	0.78	0.93	0.05	0.04	0.00	0.09	120.28	0.02	0.00	13.05	15.56	0.78	0.71	0.02	1.48	2,004.63		
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated							4.77	0.99								31.00	6.45					
TOTAL					96.15	142.71	10.74	6.49	0.19	11.00	18,750.46	2.74	0.23	1,094.83	1,645.32	99.87	69.81	2.20	126.70	216,893.72		
Fugitive Dust - Mitigated							1.91	0.40								12.40	2.58					
Mitigated Site Total					96.15	142.71	12.65	6.89	0.19	11.00	18,750.46	2.74	0.23	1,094.83	1,645.32	112.27	72.39	2.20	126.70	216,893.72		
MITIGATED TOTAL EMISSIONS					143.86	219.10	30.34	12.80	0.29	16.71	28,920.14	4.11	0.38	1,668.78	2,576.99	212.51	120.25	3.45	195.93	341,170.22		

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-7. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase I).

Equipment	Equipment Category	Maximum Daily Emissions		Maximum Hourly Emissions								
		CH ₄ Emissions (lb/day)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/hr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/hr)	SO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	VOC Emissions (lb/hr)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/hr)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/hr)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/hr)
Site 1												
Soil Stabilization												
Crane	Cranes	3.94	0.28	12.55	20.86	0.72	0.67	0.02	1.16	2,743.84	0.39	0.03
Boring Machine	Bore/Drill Rigs	1.98	0.14	7.83	9.33	0.47	0.43	0.01	0.89	1,202.78	0.20	0.01
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	1.32	0.66	1.56	6.89	0.25	0.23	0.01	0.47	1,018.30	0.06	0.03
Construction												
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	0.33	0.02	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	0.89	0.06	2.46	4.18	0.14	0.13	0.01	0.23	538.74	0.09	0.01
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0.66	0.05	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0.33	0.02	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Crane	Cranes	1.31	0.09	4.18	6.95	0.24	0.22	0.01	0.39	914.61	0.13	0.01
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.	0.16	0.01	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Compactor	Plate Compactor	0.33	0.02	1.31	1.56	0.08	0.07	0.00	0.15	200.46	0.03	0.00
Fork Lift	Forklifts	0.45	0.03	1.71	2.04	0.10	0.09	0.00	0.27	263.11	0.05	0.00
Welding Rigs	Welders	1.65	0.12	6.53	7.78	0.39	0.36	0.01	0.74	1,002.31	0.16	0.01
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	0.12	0.01	0.91	1.09	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.14	140.32	0.02	0.00
Tanks (2-250,000 Bbl, 1-50,000 Bbl, 1-15,000Bbl)												
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.	0.11	0.01	0.81	1.00	0.09	0.08	0.00	0.11	112.76	0.02	0.00
Crane	Cranes	1.97	0.14	6.28	10.43	0.36	0.31	0.01	0.58	1,371.92	0.20	0.01
Forklift	Forklifts	0.68	0.05	2.57	3.06	0.15	0.14	0.00	0.40	394.66	0.07	0.00
Manlift	Other Construction Equip	0.33	0.02	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
		16.62	1.78	57.92	86.41	1.85	0.39	0.11	6.58	11,357.98	1.65	0.14
		16.62	1.78	57.92	86.41	0.74	0.15	0.11	6.58	11,357.98	1.65	0.14
		47.81	4.62	171.07	248.61	14.91	10.59	0.33	19.25	32,535.29	4.86	0.40
Site 2 (New)												
Soil Stabilization												
Crane	Cranes	3.94	0.28	12.55	20.86	0.72	0.67	0.02	1.16	2,743.84	0.39	0.03
Boring Machine	Bore/Drill Rigs	1.98	0.14	7.83	9.33	0.47	0.43	0.01	0.89	1,202.78	0.20	0.01
Dump Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	1.32	0.66	1.56	6.89	0.25	0.23	0.01	0.47	1,018.30	0.06	0.03
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0.99	0.07	3.92	4.67	0.23	0.21	0.01	0.44	601.39	0.10	0.01
Scraper	Other Construction Equip.	0.60	0.04	3.35	5.69	0.19	0.18	0.01	0.31	732.94	0.12	0.01
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	0.99	0.07	3.92	4.67	0.23	0.21	0.01	0.44	601.39	0.10	0.01
Compactor	Plate Compactor	0.99	0.07	3.92	4.67	0.23	0.21	0.01	0.44	601.39	0.10	0.01
Construction												
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	0.66	0.05	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	1.77	0.13	4.93	8.36	0.28	0.26	0.01	0.46	1,077.49	0.18	0.01
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	1.32	0.09	5.22	6.22	0.31	0.29	0.01	0.59	801.85	0.13	0.01
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0.66	0.05	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Crane	Cranes	2.63	0.19	8.37	13.91	0.48	0.44	0.02	0.77	1,829.22	0.26	0.02
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.34	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	50.92	0.00	0.00
Water Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	25.46	0.00	0.00
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.	0.33	0.02	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Compactor	Plate Compactor	0.66	0.05	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
Fork Lift	Forklifts	0.68	0.05	2.57	3.06	0.15	0.14	0.00	0.40	394.66	0.07	0.00
Welding Rigs	Welders	3.96	0.28	16.66	18.67	0.93	0.86	0.03	1.78	2,405.56	0.40	0.03
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	0.24	0.02	1.83	2.18	0.11	0.10	0.00	0.29	280.65	0.05	0.00
Tanks (14-250,000 bbl)												
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.	0.21	0.02	1.63	2.00	0.18	0.16	0.00	0.22	225.52	0.04	0.00
Crane	Cranes	5.25	0.38	16.74	27.81	0.97	0.89	0.03	1.55	3,658.45	0.53	0.04
Forklift	Forklifts	1.58	0.11	6.00	7.15	0.36	0.33	0.01	0.94	920.88	0.16	0.01
Manlift	Other Construction Equip	0.33	0.02	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	400.93	0.07	0.00
		31.19	2.84	113.15	162.20	8.19	6.62	0.21	12.67	21,177.31	3.21	0.25
		31.19	2.84	113.15	162.20	0.52	0.11	0.21	12.67	21,177.31	3.21	0.25
		47.81	4.62	171.07	248.61	14.91	10.59	0.33	19.25	32,535.29	4.86	0.40

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.1.PP.Mit.Const-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Equipment	Equipment Category	hp	Note	CO Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	PM Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	SO ₂ Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	VOC Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)	NO _x Emissions Factor (g/mile)	PM Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO Emissions Factor (g/mile)	SO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	VOC Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	H ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	CO ₂ Emissions Factor (g/mile)
Site 2 (New)																	
Construction																	
Dozer	Rubber Tired Dozers	160	(3)	3.70	4.41	0.220	0.0062	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Loader	Rubber Tired Loaders	215	(2)	2.60	4.41	0.150	0.0063	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Backhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.70	4.41	0.220	0.0062	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Trackhoe	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	160	(2)	3.70	4.41	0.220	0.0062	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Crane	Cranes	365	(1)	2.60	4.32	0.150	0.0051	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0816	0.0058	---
Boom-Truck	Delivery Trucks On-Road	479	(6)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	568.3	0.0816	0.0058	1,848
Water Truck	Oil-Highway Trucks	175	(2)	---	---	---	---	---	12.51	0.46	2.83	0.02	0.85	568.3	0.0816	0.0058	1,848
Man-Lift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Compactor	Plate Compactor	160	(3)	3.70	4.41	0.220	0.0062	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Fork Lift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.70	4.41	0.220	0.0062	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0975	0.0070	---
Welding Rigs	Welders	160	(3)	3.70	4.41	0.220	0.0062	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---
Air Compressor	Other Construction Equip.	112	(1)	3.70	4.41	0.220	0.0062	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0975	0.0070	---
Tanks (3-265,000 bbl)																	
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	Other Construction Equip.	45	(2)	4.10	5.04	0.160	0.0044	0.56	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0774	0.0077	---
Cranes	Cranes	95	(1)	2.60	4.32	0.150	0.0051	0.24	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0816	0.0058	---
Forklift	Forklifts	105	(2)	3.70	4.41	0.220	0.0062	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0975	0.0070	---
Manlift	Other Construction Equip.	160	(3)	3.70	4.41	0.220	0.0062	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	568.3	0.0935	0.0067	---

NOTES:

- (1) Horsepower is obtained from the wharf construction equipment data.
- (2) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trepac construction equipment data.
- (3) Horsepower is obtained from the POLA Trepac construction equipment data using a similar construction equipment category.
- (4) PM_{2.5} emissions were calculated by multiplying the PM_{2.5} fraction by the PM₁₀ emissions for each source category. The PM_{2.5} fraction were obtained from the "SCAQMD Final - Methodology to Calculate Particulate Matter (PM)_{2.5} and PM_{2.5} Significance Thresholds, Appendix A (October 2006)".
- (5) Horsepower is not available for Onroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007. Therefore, the horsepower is obtained for Offroad Trucks from URBEMIS 2007.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.1.PP.Mit.Const-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Equipment	CH ₄ Emissions Factor (g/mile)	N ₂ O Emissions Factor (g/mile)	Use / Day hr / day	mph	Mile / day / vehicle	Days / Week	Project Total Emissions														
							CO Emissions (tons)	NO _x Emissions (tons)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (tons)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (tons)	SO ₂ Emissions (tons)	VOC Emissions (tons)	CO ₂ Emissions (tons)	CH ₄ Emissions (tons)	N ₂ O Emissions (tons)						
Construction	---	---																			
Dozer	---	---	10			6															
Loader	---	---	10			6	3.29	3.92	0.20	0.18	0.01	0.37	678.82	0.11	0.01						
Backhoe	---	---	10			6															
Trackhoe	---	---	10			6	2.51	4.17	0.14	0.13	0.00	0.23	240.56	0.04	0.00						
Crane	---	---	5		150	6															
Boom-Truck	0.10	0.05	10	30	150	6	0.12	0.52	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	378.09	0.05	0.00						
Water Truck	---	---	5			6															
Man-Lift	---	---	10			6															
Compactor	---	---	10			6	2.13	2.54	0.13	0.12	0.00	0.24	498.15	0.08	0.01						
Fork Lift	---	---	10			6	7.44	8.87	0.44	0.41	0.01	0.84	749.86	0.13	0.01						
Welding Rigs	---	---	10			6	1.12	1.34	0.07	0.06	0.00	0.13	493.14	0.08	0.01						
Air Compressor	---	---	5			6															
Tanks (3-250,000 bbl)	---	---	5			6	0.59	0.72	0.06	0.06	0.00	0.06	147.08	0.03	0.00						
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	---	---	10			6	10.23	17.52	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	125.47	0.03	0.00						
Crane	---	---	10			6	0.23	0.28	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	63.15	0.01	0.00						
Forklift	---	---	5			6	0.31	0.37	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	83.15	0.01	0.00						
Manlift	---	---	5			6	0.31	0.37	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	83.15	0.01	0.00						
Fugitive Dust - Unmitigated							28.29	40.25	6.47	2.56	0.05	2.97	3,368.30	0.55	0.04						
TOTAL																					
Fugitive Dust - Mitigated																					
Mitigated Site Total Emissions							28.29	40.25	8.37	2.95	0.05	2.97	3,368.30	0.55	0.04						

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Average Daily Mitigated Emissions (Phase 2).

Equipment	Maximum Hourly Emissions									
	CO Emissions (lb/hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/hr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/hr)	SO _x Emissions (lb/hr)	VOC Emissions (lb/hr)	CO ₂ Emissions (lb/hr)	CH ₄ Emissions (lb/hr)	N ₂ O Emissions (lb/hr)	
Site 2 (New)										
Construction										
Dozer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loader	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Backhoe	2.61	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	538.74	0.09	0.01	0.01
Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crane	2.09	3.48	0.12	0.11	0.00	0.19	200.46	0.03	0.00	0.00
Boom-Truck	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Water Truck	0.04	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	125.03	0.02	0.00	0.00
Man-Lift	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Compactor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fork Lift	1.71	2.04	0.10	0.09	0.00	0.19	400.93	0.07	0.00	0.00
Welding Rigs	7.83	9.33	0.47	0.43	0.01	0.89	789.32	0.14	0.01	0.01
Air Compressor	1.83	2.18	0.11	0.10	0.00	0.21	801.85	0.13	0.01	0.01
Tanks (3-250,000 bbl)										
Diesel Generator (200 KW)	1.63	2.00	0.18	0.16	0.00	0.22	-	-	-	-
Crane	1.63	2.00	0.18	0.16	0.00	0.22	197.33	0.04	0.00	0.00
Forklift	2.67	3.06	0.15	0.14	0.00	0.29	1,371.82	0.20	0.01	0.01
Manlift	2.81	3.11	0.16	0.14	0.00	0.30	526.22	0.09	0.01	0.01
	37.56	52.82	3.58	2.38	0.27	3.95	4,951.80	0.80	0.06	0.06
	37.56	52.82	4.10	2.48	0.07	3.95	4,951.80	0.80	0.06	0.06

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-9. Proposed Project Main Engines Average Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Ship	Direction	Mode	Distance (nautical miles)	Ship speed (knots)	Activity (hours)	Maximum Speed (knots)	Load Factor	MCR (kW)	Energy (kW-hr)	Fuel Type	Shipcalls (vessets/ yr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)	
PANAMAX	South In	Cruising - CW to VSR	23	12	1.92	15.8	0.438	10,300	8,649	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	1,619	133	57	28	28	25	74	
		Cruising - VSR to PZ	11	12	0.92	15.8	0.438	10,300	4,136	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	774	64	27	13	13	12	35	
		Cruising - PZ to Pilot	4.7	7	0.67	15.8	0.087	10,300	601	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	113	9	4	2	2	2	5	
	South Out	Maneuvering - Pilot to Berth	3	1.00	15.8	0.007	10,300	71	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
		Maneuvering - Berth to Pilot	5	1.00	15.8	0.032	10,300	326	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	61	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	
		Cruising - Pilot to PZ	3.5	7	0.50	15.8	0.087	10,300	448	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	84	7	3	1	1	1	4	
		Cruising - PZ to VSR	12.5	12	1.04	15.8	0.438	10,300	4,700	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	880	72	31	15	15	14	40	
		Cruising - VSR to CW	24.5	12	2.04	15.8	0.438	10,300	9,213	Dist at 0.2%S	4.0	1,725	142	61	29	29	27	79	
		TOTAL											5,269	434	186	90	90	83	241

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-10. Proposed Project Auxiliary Generator Average Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Ship	Direction	Mode	Activity (hours)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Energy (kW-hr)	Fuel Type	Shipcalls (vessels/yr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
PANAMAX	South In	Cruising	3.50	3,600	0.278	3,508	Dist at 0.2%S	4	537	42	15	11	10	8	35
		Maneuvering	2.00	3,600	0.278	2,002	Dist at 0.2%S	4	306	24	9	6	6	5	20
	South Out	Maneuvering	1.5	3,600	0.278	1,501	Dist at 0.2%S	4	230	18	7	5	4	4	15
		Cruising	3.58	3,600	0.278	3,586	Dist at 0.2%S	4	549	43	16	11	11	8	36
TOTAL									1,622	128	47	33	31	25	106

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-11. Proposed Project Berth Operations Average Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Auxiliary Generator Pre-Pumping

Shipcalls (vessels/yr)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
4.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	27.8%	2.5	383	30	11	8	7	6	25

AMP Reduction 70%

TOTAL 115 9 3 2 2 2 8

Auxiliary Generator Pumping

Shipcalls (vessels/yr)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
4.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	55.6%	11.0	3,371	267	97	68	65	52	221

AMP Reduction 70%

TOTAL 1,011 80 29 20 19 16 66

Auxiliary Generator Post-Pumping

Shipcalls (vessels/yr)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
4.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	27.8%	1.0	153	12	4	3	3	2	10

AMP Reduction 70%

TOTAL 46 4 1 1 1 1 3

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-12. Proposed Project Summary of Average Daily Mitigated Vessel Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Mode	Equipment	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
Cruising	Main Engines	5,195	428	183	89	89	82	238
Cruising	Aux Generator	1,086	86	31	22	21	17	71
Maneuvering	Main Engines	74	6	3	1	1	1	3
Maneuvering	Aux Generator	536	42	15	11	10	8	35
Berth Operations	Aux Generator	1,172	93	34	24	23	18	77
Propulsion	TOTAL	6,892	562	233	122	121	108	347
Non-Propulsion	TOTAL	1,172	93	34	24	23	18	77
Total Emissions		8,064	655	266	146	144	126	424

Mode	Equipment	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	ROG Emissions (lb/day)	PM Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)
Cruising	Main Engines	14.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7
Cruising	Aux Generator	3.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
Maneuvering	Main Engines	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Maneuvering	Aux Generator	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Berth Operations	Aux Generator	3.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
Propulsion	TOTAL	18.9	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.0
Non-Propulsion	TOTAL	3.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
Total Emissions		22	2	1	0	0	0	1

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-13. Proposed Project Main Engines Maximum Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Ship	Direction	Mode	Distance (nautical miles)	Ship speed (knots)	Activity (hours)	Maximum Speed (knots)	Load Factor	MCR (kW)	Energy (kW-hr)	Fuel Type	Maximum Daily Shipcalls (vessels/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)	
PANAMAX	South In	Cruising - CW to VSR	23	12	1.92	15.8	0.438	10,300	8,649	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	405	33	14	7	7	6	19	
		Cruising - VSR to PZ	11	12	0.92	15.8	0.438	10,300	4,136	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	194	16	7	3	3	3	9	
		Cruising - PZ to Pilot	4.7	7	0.67	15.8	0.087	10,300	601	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	28	2	1	0	0	0	1	
	South Out	Maneuvering - Pilot to Berth	3	1.00	15.8	0.007	10,300	71	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Maneuvering - Berth to Pilot	5	1.00	15.8	0.032	10,300	326	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	
		Cruising - Pilot to PZ	3.5	7	0.50	15.8	0.087	10,300	448	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	21	2	1	0	0	0	1	
		Cruising - PZ to VSR	12.5	12	1.04	15.8	0.438	10,300	4,700	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	220	18	8	4	4	3	10	
		Cruising - VSR to CW	24.5	12	2.04	15.8	0.438	10,300	9,213	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	431	36	15	7	7	7	20	
		TOTAL											1,317	108	46	22	22	21	60

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-14. Proposed Project Auxiliary Generator Maximum Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Ship	Direction	Mode	Activity (hours)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Energy (kW-hr)	Fuel Type	Maximum Daily Shipcalls (vessels/day)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
PANAMAX	South In	Cruising	3.50	3,600	0.278	3,508	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	134	11	4	3	3	2	9
		Maneuvering	2.00	3,600	0.278	2,002	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	77	6	2	2	1	1	5
	South Out	Maneuvering	1.5	3,600	0.278	1,501	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	57	5	2	1	1	1	4
		Cruising	3.58	3,600	0.278	3,586	Dist at 0.2%S	1.0	137	11	4	3	3	2	9
TOTAL									406	32	12	8	8	6	27

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-15. Proposed Project Berth Operations Maximum Daily Mitigated Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Auxiliary Generator Pre-Pumping

Maximum Daily Shipcalls (vessels/day)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
1.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	27.8%	2.5	96	8	3	2	2	1	6

AMP Reduction 70%

TOTAL 29 2 1 1 1 0 2

Auxiliary Generator Pumping

Maximum Daily Shipcalls (vessels/day)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
1.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	55.6%	11.0	843	67	24	17	16	13	55

AMP Reduction 70%

TOTAL 253 20 7 5 5 4 17

Auxiliary Generator Post-Pumping

Maximum Daily Shipcalls (vessels/day)	Vessel Size	Fuel Type	Sulfur Content (%)	MCR (kW)	Load Factor	Activity Time (hr)	NO _x Emissions (lb/yr)	CO Emissions (lb/yr)	ROG Emissions (lb/yr)	PM Emissions (lb/yr)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/yr)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/yr)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/yr)
1.0	Panamax	Dist at 0.2%S	0.20	3,600	27.8%	1.0	38	3	1	1	1	1	3

AMP Reduction 70%

TOTAL 11 1 0 0 0 0 1

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-16. Proposed Project Summary of Maximum Daily Mitigated Vessel Emissions from Stone Delivery.

Mode	Equipment	NO _x Emissions (lb/day)	CO Emissions (lb/day)	ROG Emissions (lb/day)	PM Emissions (lb/day)	PM ₁₀ Emissions (lb/day)	PM _{2.5} Emissions (lb/day)	SO ₂ Emissions (lb/day)
Cruising	Main Engines	1,299	107	46	22	22	20	59
Cruising	Aux Generator	271	21	8	5	5	4	18
Maneuvering	Main Engines	19	2	1	0	0	0	1
Maneuvering	Aux Generator	134	11	4	3	3	2	9
Berth Operations	Aux Generator	293	23	8	6	6	5	19
Propulsion	TOTAL	1,723	141	58	31	30	27	87
Non-Propulsion	TOTAL	293	23	8	6	6	5	19
		2,016	164	67	36	36	31	106

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Mit.Const-17. Proposed Project Mitigated Truck Emissions from Stone Delivery.

<i>Construction Activity/Equipment Type</i>	<i>Pounds Per Day</i>						
	<i>ROG</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>NOx</i>	<i>SOx</i>	<i>PM</i>	<i>PM10</i>	<i>PM2.5</i>
Haul Truck - Base (1)	4.4	12.4	40.4	0.06	1.5	1.5	1.3

Notes: (1) Within construction site area, assuming 1 mile of transport @ 5mph and 5 minutes of idling mode for each truck round trip.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-1. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors.

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)							MMHC+NO _x	Notes
		ROG	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM	PM ₁₀	PM _{2.5}		
Year 2005										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D									
Year 2007										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.56	2.34	4.57	0.004	0.38	0.38	0.35		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.58	3.23	5.64	0.006	0.39	0.39	0.36		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.42	2.70	5.26	0.006	0.24	0.24	0.22		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	5.00	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	10.09	33.28	119.15	0.07	0.98	0.98	0.90		(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	6.78	11.20	31.35	0.04	1.48	1.48	1.32		(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.80	3.68	12.84	0.02	0.44	0.44	0.36		(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.47	2.05	11.17	0.02	0.40	0.39	0.32		(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	1.39	4.43	14.69	0.02	0.54	0.54	0.50		(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.85	2.83	12.51	0.02	0.46	0.46	0.42		(5)
Year 2015										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.13	2.72	2.90	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.09	3.05	1.40	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.06	2.70	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	2.36	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.02		(2)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	7.19	30.13	127.88	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.09		(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	3.13	6.17	12.66	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.10		(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.42	1.40	5.30	0.02	0.13	0.13	0.08		(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.21	1.50	3.72	0.02	0.18	0.18	0.13		(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.69	1.87	6.04	0.02	0.14	0.14	0.12		(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.40	1.71	4.48	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.16		(5)
All Years										
Tugboat (Gm/Hp-Hr)	D	0.37	0.82	9.85	0.01	0.51	0.51	0.48		(6)
Fugitive Dust (Lbs/acre-day)	---	---	---	---	---	11.00	5.38	1.12		(7)
Building Demolition (Lbs/1000 cf)	---	---	---	---	---	0.84	0.41	0.09		(8)

Notes: (1) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for each Hp category Tier 2 implementation year. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(2) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for new equipment, year 2015. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(3) Heavy duty diesel truck running emission factors developed from EMFAC2007 (ARB 2006). Units in grams/mile for project years 2007 and 2015. Based on annual average conditions at 60 degrees and 50% humidity. PM emission factors include combustive and tire/brake wear contributions. Mitigated 2007 fleet assumes that 1/2 of the trucks are compliant with 2007 standards. Mitigated 2015 fleet assumes that all trucks are compliant with 2007 standards.

(4) Composite factors based on a round trip of 90% at 25 mph and 10% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(5) For on-road trucks other than dredge material haul trucks, composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph, and 5% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(6) Data obtained from Table C2-15 of this EIR/S, then divided by 1.34 to convert to units of Gm/Hp-Hr.

(7) Units in lbs/acre-day from section 11.2.3 of AP-42 (EPA 1995). Emissions reduced by 90% from uncontrolled levels.

(8) CEQA Air Quality Handbook, Table A9-9-H (SCAQMD 1993). Units in lbs/1000 cubic feet (cf) of demolished building.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-1a. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors.

Imp Year	2007					2015						
	2007 EFs (gm/hp-Hr)					2015 EFs (gm/hp-Hr)						
	NMHC+NO _x	NMHC	NO _x	CO	PM	NMHC+NO _x	NMHC	NO _x	CO	PM		
1999	25-50	5.6	0.56	5.04	4.1	0.45	25-50	5.6	0.56	5.04	4.1	0.022
2004	50-100	5.6	0.56	5.04	3.7	0.30	50-100	3.5	0.35	3.15	3.7	0.022
2003	100-175	4.9	0.49	4.41	3.7	0.22	100-175	---	0.30	0.30	3.7	0.015
2003	175-300	4.9	0.49	4.41	2.6	0.15	175-300	---	0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
			0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15			0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
2001/2	300-750	4.8	0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15	300-750	---	0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
T3 only	>750	4.8	0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15	>750	---	0.48	2.60	2.6	0.030

Tier 2 Standards from EPA Rule, implemented between 1999-2003.

NO_x/PM Tier 4 Standards from EPA Rule. CO/NMHC = Tier 2 or 3, as no Tier 4 stds for these.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-1b. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors.

Table Unmitigated EFs

<i>Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)</i>				
<i>Project Year/Source Type</i>	<i>ROG</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>NO_x</i>	<i>PM</i>
Year 2007				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	1.75	5.58	5.79	0.65
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.99	3.70	6.90	0.70
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.63	3.03	6.22	0.38
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	0.42	1.41	6.00	0.22
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	0.35	1.58	4.98	0.18
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.43	1.82	6.01	0.22
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	0.43	1.82	6.03	0.18
Year 2015				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	0.51	4.21	5.19	0.43
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.51	3.42	4.25	0.43
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.32	3.00	3.33	0.23
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	0.27	1.10	3.33	0.14
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	0.24	0.99	2.84	0.13
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.30	1.14	3.39	0.15
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	0.25	1.01	4.22	0.12

Table Fractional Emission Reductions from unmitigated EFs due to Implementation of Tier 2/4 standards.

<i>Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)</i>				
<i>Project Year/Source Type</i>	<i>ROG</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>NO_x</i>	<i>PM</i>
Year 2007				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	0.68	0.27	0.13	0.30
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.44	0.00	0.27	0.57
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.23	(0.22)	0.29	0.42
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	(0.17)	(0.85)	0.26	0.30
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	(0.39)	(0.64)	0.13	0.19
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	(0.12)	(0.43)	0.28	0.33
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	(0.12)	(0.43)	0.28	0.17
Year 2015				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	(0.09)	0.03	0.03	0.95
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.31	(0.08)	0.26	0.95
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.06	(0.23)	0.91	0.93
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	(0.11)	(1.37)	0.91	0.90
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	(0.23)	(1.62)	0.89	0.88
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.00	(1.28)	0.91	0.90
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	(0.91)	(1.58)	0.38	0.75

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-2. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities Mitigated Emission Factors.

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)						
		ROG	NMHC+NO _x	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM	PM ₁₀
Off-Road Equipment < 11 Hp	D		5.60	6.00	5.04		0.60	0.60
Off-Road Equipment 11 ≤ Hp < 25	D		5.60	4.90	5.04		0.60	0.60
Off-Road Equipment 25 ≤ Hp < 50	D		5.60	4.10	5.04		0.45	0.45
Off-Road Equipment 50 ≤ Hp < 100	D		5.60	3.70	5.04		0.30	0.30
Off-Road Equipment 100 ≤ Hp < 175	D		4.90	3.70	4.41		0.22	0.22
Off-Road Equipment 175 ≤ Hp < 300	D		4.90	2.60	4.41		0.15	0.15
Off-Road Equipment 300 ≤ Hp < 600	D		4.80	2.60	4.32		0.15	0.15
Off-Road Equipment 600 ≤ Hp < 750	D		4.80	2.60	4.32		0.15	0.15
Off-Road Equipment > 750 Hp	D		4.80	2.60	4.32		0.15	0.15

Notes: (1) The NO_x emission factor is calculated by multiplying the NMHC+NO_x emission factor by 0.9.

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)								Notes
		ROG	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM	PM ₁₀	PM _{2.5}		
Year 2007										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.56	2.34	4.57	0.004	0.38	0.38	0.35		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.58	3.23	5.64	0.006	0.39	0.39	0.36		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.42	2.70	5.26	0.006	0.24	0.24	0.22		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	5.00	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	10.09	33.28	119.15	0.07	0.98	0.98	0.90		(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	6.78	11.20	31.35	0.04	1.48	1.48	1.32		(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.80	3.68	12.84	0.02	0.44	0.44	0.36		(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.47	2.05	11.17	0.02	0.40	0.39	0.32		(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	1.39	4.43	14.69	0.02	0.54	0.54	0.50		(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.85	2.83	12.51	0.02	0.46	0.46	0.42		(5)
Year 2015										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.13	2.72	2.90	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.09	3.05	1.40	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.06	2.70	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	2.36	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.02		(2)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	7.19	30.13	127.88	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.09		(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	3.13	6.17	12.66	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.10		(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.42	1.40	5.30	0.02	0.13	0.13	0.08		(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.21	1.50	3.72	0.02	0.18	0.18	0.13		(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.69	1.87	6.04	0.02	0.14	0.14	0.12		(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.40	1.71	4.48	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.16		(5)
All Years										
Tugboat (Gm/Hp-Hr)	D	0.37	0.82	9.85	0.01	0.51	0.51	0.48		(6)
Fugitive Dust (Lbs/acre-day)	---	---	---	---	---	11.00	5.38	1.12		(7)
Building Demolition (Lbs/1000 cf)	---	---	---	---	---	0.84	0.41	0.09		(8)

Notes: (1) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for each Hp category Tier 2 implementation year. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(2) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for new equipment, year 2015. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(3) Heavy duty diesel truck running emission factors developed from EMFAC2007 (ARB 2006). Units in grams/mile for project years 2007 and 2015. Based on annual average conditions at 60 degrees and 50% humidity. PM emission factors include combustive and tire/brake wear contributions. Mitigated 2007 fleet assumes that 1/2 of the trucks are compliant with 2007 standards. Mitigated 2015 fleet assumes that all trucks are compliant with 2007 standards.

(4) Composite factors based on a round trip of 90% at 25 mph and 10% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(5) For on-road trucks other than dredge material haul trucks, composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph, and 5% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(6) Data obtained from Table C2-15 of this EIR/IS, then divided by 1.34 to convert to units of Gm/Hp-Hr.

(7) Units in lbs/acre-day from section 11.2.3 of AP-42 (EPA 1995). Emissions reduced by 90% from uncontrolled levels.

(8) CEQA Air Quality Handbook, Table A9-9-H (SCAQMD 1993). Units in lbs/1000 cubic feet (cf) of demolished building.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-3. Proposed Project Wharf Construction Activities GHG Emission Factors

Engine Size (hp)	BSFC (lb/bhp-hr) ^a	Fuel Density (barrels/metric)	Original Emission Factors			Converted Emission	
			CO ₂ (g/hp-hr) ^c	CH ₄ (kg/gal) ^d	N ₂ O (kg/gal) ^d	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr)
0-15	0.65	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.129	0.0092
16-25	0.53	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.105	0.0075
26-50	0.54	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.107	0.0077
51-120	0.49	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.097	0.0070
121-175	0.47	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.094	0.0067
176-250	0.47	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.094	0.0067
251-500	0.41	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.082	0.0058
501-750	0.42	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.084	0.0060
>750	0.42	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.084	0.0060

^a Source: Offroad 2007 data file "Equip.csv".

^b Source: CCAR General Reporting Protocol v. 2.2. Appendix B.

^c Source: Offroad 2007. Data file "Emfac.csv".

^d Source: CCAR GRP v. 2.2 Table C.6.

^e Formula is: Converted EF (g/hp-hr) = Original EF (kg/gal) x 1000 g/kg x 42 gal/bbl x Fuel Density (bbl/metric ton) x metric ton/10⁶ g x 453.6 g/lb * BSFC (lb/hp-hr)

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-3a. Derivation of GHG Emission Factors for Trucks (diesel).

Speed (mph)	Original Emission Factors		
	CO ₂ (g/mi) ^{a,b}	CH ₄ (g/mi) ^{b,c}	N ₂ O (g/mi) ^{b,c}
Idle	6,994	0.5	0.25
5	3,845	0.10	0.05
10	3,165	0.10	0.05
25	2,043	0.10	0.05
55	1,662	0.10	0.05
Composite	1,848	0.10	0.05

^a Source: EMFAC2007. The CO₂ emission factors from EMFAC2007 are identical for all project study years, for both unmitigated and mitigated fleet mixes.

^b The idle emission factors are in units of g/hr. The idle emission factors for CH₄ and N₂O were derived from the 5 mph emission factor.

^c Source: CCAR GRP v. 2.2 Table C.4. The highest emission factor from all model year categories was conservatively selected.

^d Composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph and 5% at 5 mph.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-4. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors.

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)							Notes	
		ROG	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM	PM ₁₀	PM _{2.5}		
Year 2005										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D									
Year 2007										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.56	2.34	4.57	0.004	0.38	0.38	0.35	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.58	3.23	5.64	0.006	0.39	0.39	0.36	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.42	2.70	5.26	0.006	0.24	0.24	0.22	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	5.00	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	10.09	33.28	119.15	0.07	0.98	0.98	0.90	(3)	
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	6.78	11.20	31.35	0.04	1.48	1.48	1.32	(3)	
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.80	3.68	12.84	0.02	0.44	0.44	0.36	(3)	
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.47	2.05	11.17	0.02	0.40	0.39	0.32	(3)	
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	1.39	4.43	14.69	0.02	0.54	0.54	0.50	(4)	
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.85	2.83	12.51	0.02	0.46	0.46	0.42	(5)	
Year 2015										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.13	2.72	2.90	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.09	3.05	1.40	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.06	2.70	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	2.36	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.02	(2)	
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	7.19	30.13	127.88	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.09	(3)	
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	3.13	6.17	12.66	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.10	(3)	
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.42	1.40	5.30	0.02	0.13	0.13	0.08	(3)	
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.21	1.50	3.72	0.02	0.18	0.18	0.13	(3)	
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.69	1.87	6.04	0.02	0.14	0.14	0.12	(4)	
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.40	1.71	4.48	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.16	(5)	
All Years										
Tugboat (Gm/Hp-Hr)	D	0.37	0.82	9.85	0.01	0.51	0.51	0.48	(6)	
Fugitive Dust (Lbs/acre-day)	---	---	---	---	---	11.00	5.38	1.12	(7)	
Building Demolition (Lbs/1000 cf)	---	---	---	---	---	0.84	0.41	0.09	(8)	

- Notes: (1) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for each Hp category Tier 2 implementation year. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.
 (2) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for new equipment, year 2015. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.
 (3) Heavy duty diesel truck running emission factors developed from EMFAC2007 (ARB 2006). Units in grams/mile for project years 2007 and 2015. Based on annual average conditions at 60 degrees and 50% humidity. PM emission factors include combustive and tire/brake wear contributions. Mitigated 2007 fleet assumes that 1/2 of the trucks are compliant with 2007 standards. Mitigated 2015 fleet assumes that all trucks are compliant with 2007 standards.
 (4) Composite factors based on a round trip of 90% at 25 mph and 10% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.
 (5) For on-road trucks other than dredge material haul trucks, composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph, and 5% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.
 (6) Data obtained from Table C2-15 of this EIR/S, then divided by 1.34 to convert to units of Gm/Hp-Hr.
 (7) Units in lbs/acre-day from section 11.2.3 of AP-42 (EPA 1995). Emissions reduced by 90% from uncontrolled levels.
 (8) CEQA Air Quality Handbook, Table A9-9-H (SCAQMD 1993). Units in lbs/1000 cubic feet (cf) of demolished building.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-4a. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors.

Imp Year	2007 2007 EFs (gm/hp-Hr)					2015 2015 EFs (gm/hp-Hr)						
	NMHC+NO:	NMHC	NOx	CO	PM	NMHC+NO:	NMHC	NOx	CO	PM		
1999	25-50	5.6	0.56	5.04	4.1	0.45	25-50	5.6	0.56	5.04	4.1	0.022
2004	50-100	5.6	0.56	5.04	3.7	0.30	50-100	3.5	0.35	3.15	3.7	0.022
2003	100-175	4.9	0.49	4.41	3.7	0.22	100-175	---	0.30	0.30	3.7	0.015
2003	175-300	4.9	0.49	4.41	2.6	0.15	175-300	---	0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
			0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15			0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
2001/2	300-750	4.8	0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15	300-750	---	0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
T3 only	>750	4.8	0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15	>750	---	0.48	2.60	2.6	0.030

Tier 2 Standards from EPA Rule, implemented between 1999-2003.

NOx/PM Tier 4 Standards from EPA Rule. CO/NMHC = Tier 2 or 3, as no Tier 4 stds for these.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-4b. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors.

Table Unmitigated EFs

<i>Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)</i>				
<i>Project Year/Source Type</i>	<i>ROG</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>NOx</i>	<i>PM</i>
Year 2007				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	1.75	5.58	5.79	0.65
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.99	3.70	6.90	0.70
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.63	3.03	6.22	0.38
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	0.42	1.41	6.00	0.22
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	0.35	1.58	4.98	0.18
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.43	1.82	6.01	0.22
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	0.43	1.82	6.03	0.18
Year 2015				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	0.51	4.21	5.19	0.43
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.51	3.42	4.25	0.43
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.32	3.00	3.33	0.23
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	0.27	1.10	3.33	0.14
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	0.24	0.99	2.84	0.13
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.30	1.14	3.39	0.15
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	0.25	1.01	4.22	0.12

Table Fractional Emission Reductions from unmitigated EFs due to Implementation of Tier 2/4 standards.

<i>Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)</i>				
<i>Project Year/Source Type</i>	<i>ROG</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>NOx</i>	<i>PM</i>
Year 2007				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	0.68	0.27	0.13	0.30
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.44	0.00	0.27	0.57
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.23	(0.22)	0.29	0.42
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	(0.17)	(0.85)	0.26	0.30
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	(0.39)	(0.64)	0.13	0.19
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	(0.12)	(0.43)	0.28	0.33
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	(0.12)	(0.43)	0.28	0.17
Year 2015				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	(0.09)	0.03	0.03	0.95
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.31	(0.08)	0.26	0.95
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.06	(0.23)	0.91	0.93
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	(0.11)	(1.37)	0.91	0.90
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	(0.23)	(1.62)	0.89	0.88
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.00	(1.28)	0.91	0.90
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	(0.91)	(1.58)	0.38	0.75

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-5. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities Mitigated Emission Factors.

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)				
		ROG	NMHC+NO _x	CO	NO _x	PM
Off-Road Equipment < 11 Hp	D		5.60	6.00	5.04	0.60
Off-Road Equipment 11 ≤ Hp < 25	D		5.60	4.90	5.04	0.60
Off-Road Equipment 25 ≤ Hp < 50	D		5.60	4.10	5.04	0.45
Off-Road Equipment 50 ≤ Hp < 100	D		5.60	3.70	5.04	0.30
Off-Road Equipment 100 ≤ Hp < 175	D		4.90	3.70	4.41	0.22
Off-Road Equipment 175 ≤ Hp < 300	D		4.90	2.60	4.41	0.15
Off-Road Equipment 300 ≤ Hp < 600	D		4.80	2.60	4.32	0.15
Off-Road Equipment 600 ≤ Hp < 750	D		4.80	2.60	4.32	0.15
Off-Road Equipment > 750 Hp	D		4.80	2.60	4.32	0.15

Notes: (1) The NO_x emission factor is calculated by multiplying the NMHC+NO_x emission factor by 0.9.

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)						Notes
		ROG	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM ₁₀	PM _{2.5}	
Year 2007								
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.56	2.34	4.57	0.004	0.38	0.35	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.58	3.23	5.64	0.006	0.39	0.36	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.42	2.70	5.26	0.006	0.24	0.22	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	5.00	0.006	0.12	0.11	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.11	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.006	0.12	0.11	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.11	(1)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	10.09	33.28	119.15	0.07	0.98	0.90	(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	6.78	11.20	31.35	0.04	1.48	1.32	(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.80	3.68	12.84	0.02	0.44	0.36	(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.47	2.05	11.17	0.02	0.39	0.32	(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	1.39	4.43	14.69	0.02	0.54	0.50	(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.85	2.83	12.51	0.02	0.46	0.42	(5)

Notes: (1) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for each Hp category Tier 2 implementation year. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(2) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for new equipment, year 2015. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(3) Heavy duty diesel truck running emission factors developed from EMFAC2007 (ARB 2006). Units in grams/mile for project years 2007 and 2015. Based on annual average conditions at 60 degrees and 50% humidity. PM emission factors include combustive and tire/brake wear contributions. Mitigated 2007 fleet assumes that 1/2 of the trucks are compliant with 2007 standards. Mitigated 2015 fleet assumes that all trucks are compliant with 2007 standards.

(4) Composite factors based on a round trip of 90% at 25 mph and 10% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(5) For on-road trucks other than dredge material haul trucks, composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph, and 5% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(6) Data obtained from Table C2-15 of this EIR/S, then divided by 1.34 to convert to units of Gm/Hp-Hr.

(7) Units in lbs/acre-day from section 11.2.3 of AP-42 (EPA 1995). Emissions reduced by 90% from uncontrolled levels.

(8) CEQA Air Quality Handbook, Table A9-9-H (SCAQMD 1993). Units in lbs/1000 cubic feet (cf) of demolished building.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-6. Proposed Project Pipeline Construction Activities GHG Emission Factors.

Engine Size (hp)	BSFC (lb/bhp-hr) ^a	Fuel Density (barrels/)	Original Emission Factors			Converted Emission	
			CO ₂ (g/hp-hr) ^c	CH ₄ (kg/gal) ^d	N ₂ O (kg/gal) ^d	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr)
0-15	0.65	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.129	0.0092
16-25	0.53	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.105	0.0075
26-50	0.54	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.107	0.0077
51-120	0.49	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.097	0.0070
121-175	0.47	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.094	0.0067
176-250	0.47	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.094	0.0067
251-500	0.41	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.082	0.0058
501-750	0.42	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.084	0.0060
>750	0.42	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.084	0.0060

^a Source: Offroad 2007 data file "Equip.csv".

^b Source: CCAR General Reporting Protocol v. 2.2. Appendix B.

^c Source: Offroad 2007. Data file "Emfac.csv".

^d Source: CCAR GRP v. 2.2 Table C.6.

^e Formula is: Converted EF (g/hp-hr) = Original EF (kg/gal) x 1000 g/kg x 42 gal/bbl x Fuel Density (bbl/metric ton) x metric ton/10⁶ g x 453.6 g/lb * BSFC (lb/hp-hr)

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-6a. Derivation of GHG Emission Factors for Trucks (diesel).

Speed (mph)	Original Emission Factors		
	CO ₂ (g/mi) ^{a,b}	CH ₄ (g/mi) ^{b,c}	N ₂ O (g/mi) ^{b,c}
Idle	6,994	0.5	0.25
5	3,845	0.10	0.05
10	3,165	0.10	0.05
25	2,043	0.10	0.05
55	1,662	0.10	0.05
Composite ^d	1,848	0.10	0.05

^a Source: EMFAC2007. The CO₂ emission factors from EMFAC2007 are identical for all project study years, for both unmitigated and mitigated fleet mixes.

^b The idle emission factors are in units of g/hr. The idle emission factors for CH₄ and N₂O were derived from the 5 mph emission factor.

^c Source: CCAR GRP v. 2.2 Table C.4. The highest emission factor from all model year categories was conservatively selected.

^d Composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph and 5% at 5 mph.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-7. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors (Phase 1).

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)							Notes	
		ROG	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM	PM ₁₀	PM _{2.5}		
Year 2005										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D									
Year 2007										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.56	2.34	4.57	0.004	0.38	0.38	0.35		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.58	3.23	5.64	0.006	0.39	0.39	0.36		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.42	2.70	5.26	0.006	0.24	0.24	0.22		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	5.00	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11		(1)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	10.09	33.28	119.15	0.07	0.98	0.98	0.90		(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/M)	D	6.78	11.20	31.35	0.04	1.48	1.48	1.32		(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/M)	D	0.80	3.68	12.84	0.02	0.44	0.44	0.36		(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/M)	D	0.47	2.05	11.17	0.02	0.40	0.39	0.32		(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/M)	D	1.39	4.43	14.69	0.02	0.54	0.54	0.50		(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/M)	D	0.85	2.83	12.51	0.02	0.46	0.46	0.42		(5)
Year 2015										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.13	2.72	2.90	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.09	3.05	1.40	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.06	2.70	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01		(2)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	2.36	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.02		(2)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	7.19	30.13	127.88	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.09		(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/M)	D	3.13	6.17	12.66	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.10		(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/M)	D	0.42	1.40	5.30	0.02	0.13	0.13	0.08		(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/M)	D	0.21	1.50	3.72	0.02	0.18	0.18	0.13		(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/M)	D	0.69	1.87	6.04	0.02	0.14	0.14	0.12		(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/M)	D	0.40	1.71	4.48	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.16		(5)
All Years										
Tugboat (Gm/Hp-Hr)	D	0.37	0.82	9.85	0.01	0.51	0.51	0.48		(6)
Fugitive Dust (Lbs/acre-day)	---	---	---	---	---	11.00	5.38	1.12		(7)
Building Demolition (Lbs/1000 cf)	---	---	---	---	---	0.84	0.41	0.09		(8)

Notes: (1) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for each Hp category Tier 2 implementation year. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(2) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for new equipment, year 2015. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(3) Heavy duty diesel truck running emission factors developed from EMFAC2007 (ARB 2006). Units in grams/mile for project years 2007 and 2015. Based on annual average conditions at 60 degrees and 50% humidity. PM emission factors include combustive and tire/brake wear contributions. Mitigated 2007 fleet assumes that 1/2 of the trucks are compliant with 2007 standards. Mitigated 2015 fleet assumes that all trucks are compliant with 2007 standards.

(4) Composite factors based on a round trip of 90% at 25 mph and 10% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(5) For on-road trucks other than dredge material haul trucks, composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph, and 5% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(6) Data obtained from Table C2-15 of this EIR/IS, then divided by 1.34 to convert to units of Gm/Hp-Hr.

(7) Units in lbs/acre-day from section 11.2.3 of AP-42 (EPA 1995). Emissions reduced by 90% from uncontrolled levels.

(8) CEQA Air Quality Handbook, Table A9-9-H (SCAQMD 1993). Units in lbs/1000 cubic feet (cf) of demolished building.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-7a. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors (Phase 1).

Imp Year	2007						2015					
	2007 EFs (gm/hp-Hr)						2015 EFs (gm/hp-Hr)					
	NMHC+NOx	NMHC	NOx	CO	PM		NMHC+NOx	NMHC	NOx	CO	PM	
1999	25-50	5.6	0.56	5.04	4.1	0.45	25-50	5.6	0.56	5.04	4.1	0.022
2004	50-100	5.6	0.56	5.04	3.7	0.30	50-100	3.5	0.35	3.15	3.7	0.022
2003	100-175	4.9	0.49	4.41	3.7	0.22	100-175	---	0.30	0.30	3.7	0.015
2003	175-300	4.9	0.49	4.41	2.6	0.15	175-300	---	0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
			0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15			0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
2001/2	300-750	4.8	0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15	300-750	---	0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
T3 only	>750	4.8	0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15	>750	---	0.48	2.60	2.6	0.030

Tier 2 Standards from EPA Rule, implemented between 1999-2003.

NOx/PM Tier 4 Standards from EPA Rule. CO/NMHC = Tier 2 or 3, as no Tier 4 stds for these.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-7b. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors (Phase 1).

Table Unmitigated EFs

<i>Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)</i>				
<i>Project Year/Source Type</i>	<i>ROG</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>NOx</i>	<i>PM</i>
Year 2007				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	1.75	5.58	5.79	0.65
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.99	3.70	6.90	0.70
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.63	3.03	6.22	0.38
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	0.42	1.41	6.00	0.22
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	0.35	1.58	4.98	0.18
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.43	1.82	6.01	0.22
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	0.43	1.82	6.03	0.18
Year 2015				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	0.51	4.21	5.19	0.43
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.51	3.42	4.25	0.43
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.32	3.00	3.33	0.23
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	0.27	1.10	3.33	0.14
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	0.24	0.99	2.84	0.13
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.30	1.14	3.39	0.15
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	0.25	1.01	4.22	0.12

Table Fractional Emission Reductions from unmitigated EFs due to Implementation of Tier 2/4 standards.

<i>Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)</i>				
<i>Project Year/Source Type</i>	<i>ROG</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>NOx</i>	<i>PM</i>
Year 2007				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	0.68	0.27	0.13	0.30
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.44	0.00	0.27	0.57
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.23	(0.22)	0.29	0.42
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	(0.17)	(0.85)	0.26	0.30
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	(0.39)	(0.64)	0.13	0.19
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	(0.12)	(0.43)	0.28	0.33
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	(0.12)	(0.43)	0.28	0.17
Year 2015				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	(0.09)	0.03	0.03	0.95
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.31	(0.08)	0.26	0.95
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.06	(0.23)	0.91	0.93
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	(0.11)	(1.37)	0.91	0.90
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	(0.23)	(1.62)	0.89	0.88
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.00	(1.28)	0.91	0.90
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	(0.91)	(1.58)	0.38	0.75

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-8. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Mitigated Emission Factors (Phase 1).

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)				
		ROG	NMHC+NO _x	CO	NO _x	PM
Off-Road Equipment < 11 Hp	D		5.60	6.00	5.04	0.60
Off-Road Equipment 11 ≤ Hp < 25	D		5.60	4.90	5.04	0.60
Off-Road Equipment 25 ≤ Hp < 50	D		5.60	4.10	5.04	0.45
Off-Road Equipment 50 ≤ Hp < 100	D		5.60	3.70	5.04	0.30
Off-Road Equipment 100 ≤ Hp < 175	D		4.90	3.70	4.41	0.22
Off-Road Equipment 175 ≤ Hp < 300	D		4.90	2.60	4.41	0.15
Off-Road Equipment 300 ≤ Hp < 600	D		4.80	2.60	4.32	0.15
Off-Road Equipment 600 ≤ Hp ≤ 750	D		4.80	2.60	4.32	0.15
Off-Road Equipment > 750 Hp	D		4.80	2.60	4.32	0.15

Notes: (1) The NO_x emission factor is calculated by multiplying the NMHC+NO_x emission factor by 0.9.

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)						Notes
		ROG	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM ₁₀	PM _{2.5}	
Year 2007								
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.56	2.34	4.57	0.004	0.38	0.35	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.58	3.23	5.64	0.006	0.39	0.36	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.42	2.70	5.26	0.006	0.24	0.22	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	5.00	0.006	0.12	0.11	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.11	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.006	0.12	0.11	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.11	(1)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	10.09	33.28	119.15	0.07	0.98	0.90	(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	6.78	11.20	31.35	0.04	1.48	1.32	(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.80	3.68	12.84	0.02	0.44	0.36	(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.47	2.05	11.17	0.02	0.39	0.32	(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	1.39	4.43	14.69	0.02	0.54	0.50	(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.85	2.83	12.51	0.02	0.46	0.42	(5)
Year 2015								
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.13	2.72	2.90	0.004	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.09	3.05	1.40	0.004	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.06	2.70	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	2.36	0.004	0.02	0.02	(2)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	7.19	30.13	127.88	0.07	0.09	0.09	(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	3.13	6.17	12.66	0.04	0.16	0.10	(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.42	1.40	5.30	0.02	0.13	0.08	(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.21	1.50	3.72	0.02	0.18	0.13	(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.69	1.87	6.04	0.02	0.14	0.12	(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.40	1.71	4.48	0.02	0.17	0.16	(5)
All Years								
Tugboat (Gm/Hp-Hr)	D	0.37	0.82	9.85	0.01	0.51	0.48	(6)
Fugitive Dust (Lbs/acre-day)	---	---	---	---	---	5.38	1.12	(7)
Building Demolition (Lbs/1000 cf)	---	---	---	---	---	0.41	0.09	(8)

Notes: (1) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for each Hp category Tier 2 implementation year. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(2) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for new equipment, year 2015. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(3) Heavy duty diesel truck running emission factors developed from EMFAC2007 (ARB 2006). Units in grams/mile for project years 2007 and 2015. Based on annual average conditions at 60 degrees and 50% humidity. PM emission factors include combustive and tire/brake wear contributions. Mitigated 2007 fleet assumes that 1/2 of the trucks are compliant with 2007 standards. Mitigated 2015 fleet assumes that all trucks are compliant with 2007 standards.

(4) Composite factors based on a round trip of 90% at 25 mph and 10% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(5) For on-road trucks other than dredge material haul trucks, composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph, and 5% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(6) Data obtained from Table C2-15 of this EIR/S, then divided by 1.34 to convert to units of Gm/Hp-Hr.

(7) Units in lbs/acre-day from section 11.2.3 of AP-42 (EPA 1995). Emissions reduced by 90% from uncontrolled levels.

(8) CEQA Air Quality Handbook, Table A9-9-H (SCAQMD 1993). Units in lbs/1000 cubic feet (cf) of demolished building.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-9. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities GHG Emission Factors (Phase 1)

Engine Size (hp)	BSFC (lb/bhp-hr) ^a	Fuel Density (barrels/)	Original Emission Factors			Converted Emission	
			CO ₂ (g/hp-hr) ^c	CH ₄ (kg/gal) ^d	N ₂ O (kg/gal) ^d	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr)
0-15	0.65	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.129	0.0092
16-25	0.53	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.105	0.0075
26-50	0.54	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.107	0.0077
51-120	0.49	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.097	0.0070
121-175	0.47	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.094	0.0067
176-250	0.47	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.094	0.0067
251-500	0.41	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.082	0.0058
501-750	0.42	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.084	0.0060
>750	0.42	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.084	0.0060

^a Source: Offroad 2007 data file "Equip.csv".

^b Source: CCAR General Reporting Protocol v. 2.2. Appendix B.

^c Source: Offroad 2007. Data file "Emfac.csv".

^d Source: CCAR GRP v. 2.2 Table C.6.

^e Formula is: Converted EF (g/hp-hr) = Original EF (kg/gal) x 1000 g/kg x 42 gal/bbl x Fuel Density (bbl/metric ton) x metric ton/10⁶ g x 453.6 g/lb * BSFC (lb/hp-hr)

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-9a. Derivation of GHG Emission Factors for Trucks (diesel).

Speed (mph)	Original Emission Factors		
	CO ₂ (g/mi) ^{a,b}	CH ₄ (g/mi) ^{b,c}	N ₂ O (g/mi) ^{b,c}
Idle	6,994	0.5	0.25
5	3,845	0.10	0.05
10	3,165	0.10	0.05
25	2,043	0.10	0.05
55	1,662	0.10	0.05
Composite ^d	1,848	0.10	0.05

^a Source: EMFAC2007. The CO2 emission factors from EMFAC2007 are identical for all project study years, for both unmitigated and mitigated fleet mixes.

^b The idle emission factors are in units of g/hr. The idle emission factors for CH4 and N2O were derived from the 5 mph emission factor.

^c Source: CCAR GRP v. 2.2 Table C.4. The highest emission factor from all model year categories was conservatively selected.

^d Composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph and 5% at 5 mph.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-10. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors (Phase 2).

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)							Notes	
		ROG	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM	PM ₁₀	PM _{2.5}		
Year 2005										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D									
Year 2007										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.56	2.34	4.57	0.004	0.38	0.38	0.35	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.58	3.23	5.64	0.006	0.39	0.39	0.36	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.42	2.70	5.26	0.006	0.24	0.24	0.22	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	5.00	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	10.09	33.28	119.15	0.07	0.98	0.98	0.90	(3)	
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/M)	D	6.78	11.20	31.35	0.04	1.48	1.48	1.32	(3)	
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/M)	D	0.80	3.68	12.84	0.02	0.44	0.44	0.36	(3)	
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/M)	D	0.47	2.05	11.17	0.02	0.40	0.39	0.32	(3)	
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/M)	D	1.39	4.43	14.69	0.02	0.54	0.54	0.50	(4)	
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/M)	D	0.85	2.83	12.51	0.02	0.46	0.46	0.42	(5)	
Year 2015										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.13	2.72	2.90	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.09	3.05	1.40	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.06	2.70	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	2.36	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.02	(2)	
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	7.19	30.13	127.88	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.09	(3)	
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/M)	D	3.13	6.17	12.66	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.10	(3)	
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/M)	D	0.42	1.40	5.30	0.02	0.13	0.13	0.08	(3)	
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/M)	D	0.21	1.50	3.72	0.02	0.18	0.18	0.13	(3)	
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/M)	D	0.69	1.87	6.04	0.02	0.14	0.14	0.12	(4)	
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/M)	D	0.40	1.71	4.48	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.16	(5)	
All Years										
Tugboat (Gm/Hp-Hr)	D	0.37	0.82	9.85	0.01	0.51	0.51	0.48	(6)	
Fugitive Dust (Lbs/acre-day)	---	---	---	---	---	11.00	5.38	1.12	(7)	
Building Demolition (Lbs/1000 cf)	---	---	---	---	---	0.84	0.41	0.09	(8)	

Notes: (1) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for each Hp category Tier 2 implementation year. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(2) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for new equipment, year 2015. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(3) Heavy duty diesel truck running emission factors developed from EMFAC2007 (ARB 2006). Units in grams/mile for project years 2007 and 2015. Based on annual average conditions at 60 degrees and 50% humidity. PM emission factors include combustive and tire/brake wear contributions. Mitigated 2007 fleet assumes that 1/2 of the trucks are compliant with 2007 standards. Mitigated 2015 fleet assumes that all trucks are compliant with 2007 standards.

(4) Composite factors based on a round trip of 90% at 25 mph and 10% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(5) For on-road trucks other than dredge material haul trucks, composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph, and 5% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(6) Data obtained from Table C2-15 of this EIR/S, then divided by 1.34 to convert to units of Gm/Hp-Hr.

(7) Units in lbs/acre-day from section 11.2.3 of AP-42 (EPA 1995). Emissions reduced by 90% from uncontrolled levels.

(8) CEQA Air Quality Handbook, Table A9-9-H (SCAQMD 1993). Units in lbs/1000 cubic feet (cf) of demolished building.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-10a. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors (Phase 2).

Imp Year	2007					2015						
	2007 EFs (gm/hp-Hr)					2015 EFs (gm/hp-Hr)						
	NMHC+NO _x	NMHC	NO _x	CO	PM	NMHC+NO _x	NMHC	NO _x	CO	PM		
1999	25-50	5.6	0.56	5.04	4.1	0.45	25-50	5.6	0.56	5.04	4.1	0.022
2004	50-100	5.6	0.56	5.04	3.7	0.30	50-100	3.5	0.35	3.15	3.7	0.022
2003	100-175	4.9	0.49	4.41	3.7	0.22	100-175	---	0.30	0.30	3.7	0.015
2003	175-300	4.9	0.49	4.41	2.6	0.15	175-300	---	0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
			0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15				0.30	0.30	2.6
2001/2	300-750	4.8	0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15	300-750	---	0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
T3 only	>750	4.8	0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15	>750	---	0.48	2.60	2.6	0.030

Tier 2 Standards from EPA Rule, implemented between 1999-2003.

NO_x/PM Tier 4 Standards from EPA Rule. CO/NMHC = Tier 2 or 3, as no Tier 4 stds for these.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-10b. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Unmitigated Emission Factors (Phase 2).

Table Unmitigated EFs

<i>Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)</i>				
<i>Project Year/Source Type</i>	<i>ROG</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>NOx</i>	<i>PM</i>
Year 2007				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	1.75	5.58	5.79	0.65
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.99	3.70	6.90	0.70
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.63	3.03	6.22	0.38
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	0.42	1.41	6.00	0.22
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	0.35	1.58	4.98	0.18
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.43	1.82	6.01	0.22
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	0.43	1.82	6.03	0.18
Year 2015				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	0.51	4.21	5.19	0.43
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.51	3.42	4.25	0.43
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.32	3.00	3.33	0.23
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	0.27	1.10	3.33	0.14
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	0.24	0.99	2.84	0.13
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.30	1.14	3.39	0.15
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	0.25	1.01	4.22	0.12

Table Fractional Emission Reductions from unmitigated EFs due to Implementation of Tier 2/4 standards.

<i>Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)</i>				
<i>Project Year/Source Type</i>	<i>ROG</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>NOx</i>	<i>PM</i>
Year 2007				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	0.68	0.27	0.13	0.30
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.44	0.00	0.27	0.57
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.23	(0.22)	0.29	0.42
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	(0.17)	(0.85)	0.26	0.30
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	(0.39)	(0.64)	0.13	0.19
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	(0.12)	(0.43)	0.28	0.33
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	(0.12)	(0.43)	0.28	0.17
Year 2015				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	(0.09)	0.03	0.03	0.95
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.31	(0.08)	0.26	0.95
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.06	(0.23)	0.91	0.93
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	(0.11)	(1.37)	0.91	0.90
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	(0.23)	(1.62)	0.89	0.88
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.00	(1.28)	0.91	0.90
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	(0.91)	(1.58)	0.38	0.75

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-11. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities Mitigated Emission Factors (Phase 2).

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)					
		ROG	NMHC+NOx	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM
Off-Road Equipment < 11 Hp	D		5.60	6.00	5.04		0.60
Off-Road Equipment 11 ≤ Hp < 25	D		5.60	4.90	5.04		0.60
Off-Road Equipment 25 ≤ Hp < 50	D		5.60	4.10	5.04		0.45
Off-Road Equipment 50 ≤ Hp < 100	D		5.60	3.70	5.04		0.30
Off-Road Equipment 100 ≤ Hp < 175	D		4.90	3.70	4.41		0.22
Off-Road Equipment 175 ≤ Hp < 300	D		4.90	2.60	4.41		0.15
Off-Road Equipment 300 ≤ Hp < 600	D		4.80	2.60	4.32		0.15
Off-Road Equipment 600 ≤ Hp < 750	D		4.80	2.60	4.32		0.15
Off-Road Equipment > 750 Hp	D		4.80	2.60	4.32		0.15

Notes: (1) The NO_x emission factor is calculated by multiplying the NMHC+NO_x emission factor by 0.9.

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)							Note
		ROG	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM	PM ₁₀	PM _{2.5}	
Year 2007									
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.56	2.34	4.57	0.004	0.38	0.38	0.35	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.58	3.23	5.64	0.006	0.39	0.39	0.36	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.42	2.70	5.26	0.006	0.24	0.24	0.22	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	5.00	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	10.09	33.28	119.15	0.07	0.98	0.98	0.90	(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	6.78	11.20	31.35	0.04	1.48	1.48	1.32	(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.80	3.68	12.84	0.02	0.44	0.44	0.36	(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.47	2.05	11.17	0.02	0.40	0.39	0.32	(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	1.39	4.43	14.69	0.02	0.54	0.54	0.50	(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.85	2.83	12.51	0.02	0.46	0.46	0.42	(5)
Year 2015									
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.13	2.72	2.90	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.09	3.05	1.40	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.06	2.70	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	2.36	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.02	(2)
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	7.19	30.13	127.88	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.09	(3)
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	3.13	6.17	12.66	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.10	(3)
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.42	1.40	5.30	0.02	0.13	0.13	0.08	(3)
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.21	1.50	3.72	0.02	0.18	0.18	0.13	(3)
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.69	1.87	6.04	0.02	0.14	0.14	0.12	(4)
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.40	1.71	4.48	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.16	(5)
All Years									
Tugboat (Gm/Hp-Hr)	D	0.37	0.82	9.85	0.01	0.51	0.51	0.48	(6)
Fugitive Dust (Lbs/acre-day)	---	---	---	---	---	11.00	5.38	1.12	(7)
Building Demolition (Lbs/1000 ct)	---	---	---	---	---	0.84	0.41	0.09	(8)

Notes: (1) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for each Hp category Tier 2 implementation year. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(2) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for new equipment, year 2015. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.

(3) Heavy duty diesel truck running emission factors developed from EMFAC2007 (ARB 2006). Units in grams/mile for project years 2007 and 2015. Based on annual average conditions at 60 degrees and 50% humidity. PM emission factors include combustive and tire/brake wear contributions. Mitigated 2007 fleet assumes that 1/2 of the trucks are compliant with 2007 standards. Mitigated 2015 fleet assumes that all trucks are compliant with 2007 standards.

(4) Composite factors based on a round trip of 90% at 25 mph and 10% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(5) For on-road trucks other than dredge material haul trucks, composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph, and 5% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.

(6) Data obtained from Table C2-15 of this EIR/IS, then divided by 1.34 to convert to units of Gm/Hp-Hr.

(7) Units in lbs/acre-day from section 11.2.3 of AP-42 (EPA 1995). Emissions reduced by 90% from uncontrolled levels.

(8) CEQA Air Quality Handbook, Table A9-9-H (SCAQMD 1993). Units in lbs/1000 cubic feet (ct) of demolished building.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-12. Proposed Project Site Construction Activities GHG Emission Factors (Phase 2).

Engine Size (hp)	BSFC (lb/bhp-hr) ^a	Fuel Density (barrels/metric ton) ^b	Original Emission Factors			Converted Emission	
			CO ₂ (g/hp-hr) ^c	CH ₄ (kg/gal) ^d	N ₂ O (kg/gal) ^d	CH ₄ (g/hp-hr)	N ₂ O (g/hp-hr)
0-15	0.65	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.129	0.0092
16-25	0.53	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.105	0.0075
26-50	0.54	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.107	0.0077
51-120	0.49	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.097	0.0070
121-175	0.47	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.094	0.0067
176-250	0.47	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.094	0.0067
251-500	0.41	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.082	0.0058
501-750	0.42	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.084	0.0060
>750	0.42	7.46	568.3	0.0014	0.0001	0.084	0.0060

^a Source: Offroad 2007 data file "Equip.csv".

^b Source: CCAR General Reporting Protocol v. 2.2. Appendix B.

^c Source: Offroad 2007. Data file "Emfac.csv".

^d Source: CCAR GRP v. 2.2 Table C.6.

^e Formula is: Converted EF (g/hp-hr) = Original EF (kg/gal) x 1000 g/kg x 42 gal/bbl x Fuel Density (bbl/metric ton) x metric ton/10⁶ g x 453.6 g/lb * BSFC (lb/hp-hr)

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-12a. Derivation of GHG Emission Factors for Trucks (diesel).

Speed (mph)	Original Emission Factors		
	CO ₂ (g/mi) ^{a,b}	CH ₄ (g/mi) ^{b,c}	N ₂ O (g/mi) ^{b,c}
Idle	6,994	0.5	0.25
5	3,845	0.10	0.05
10	3,165	0.10	0.05
25	2,043	0.10	0.05
55	1,662	0.10	0.05
Composite ^d	1,848	0.10	0.05

^a Source: EMFAC2007. The CO₂ emission factors from EMFAC2007 are identical for all project study years, for both unmitigated and mitigated fleet mixes.

^b The idle emission factors are in units of g/hr. The idle emission factors for CH₄ and N₂O were derived from the 5 mph emission factor.

^c Source: CCAR GRP v. 2.2 Table C.4. The highest emission factor from all model year categories was conservatively selected.

^d Composite factor based on a round trip of 75% at 55 mph, 20% at 25 mph and 5% at 5 mph.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-13. Proposed Project Mitigated Emission Factors from Stone Delivery.

Project Year/Source Type	Fuel Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)							Note	
		ROG	CO	NO _x	SO _x	PM	PM ₁₀	PM _{2.5}		
Year 2005										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D									
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D									
Year 2007										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.56	2.34	4.57	0.004	0.38	0.38	0.35	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.58	3.23	5.64	0.006	0.39	0.39	0.36	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.42	2.70	5.26	0.006	0.24	0.24	0.22	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	5.00	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.006	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.24	0.92	4.95	0.005	0.12	0.12	0.11	(1)	
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	10.09	33.28	119.15	0.07	0.98	0.98	0.90	(3)	
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	6.78	11.20	31.35	0.04	1.48	1.48	1.32	(3)	
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.80	3.68	12.84	0.02	0.44	0.44	0.36	(3)	
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.47	2.05	11.17	0.02	0.40	0.39	0.32	(3)	
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	1.39	4.43	14.69	0.02	0.54	0.54	0.50	(4)	
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	1.69	4.81	15.61	0.02	0.59	0.59	0.51	(5)	
Year 2015										
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	D	0.13	2.72	2.90	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	D	0.09	3.05	1.40	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	D	0.06	2.70	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	0.27	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.01	(2)	
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	D	0.06	0.92	2.36	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.02	(2)	
On-road Truck - Idle (Gms/Hr)	D	7.19	30.13	127.88	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.09	(3)	
On-road Truck - 5 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	3.13	6.17	12.66	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.10	(3)	
On-road Truck - 25 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.42	1.40	5.30	0.02	0.13	0.13	0.08	(3)	
On-road Truck - 55 mph (Gms/Mi)	D	0.21	1.50	3.72	0.02	0.18	0.18	0.13	(3)	
Dredge Materials Haul Truck - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.69	1.87	6.04	0.02	0.14	0.14	0.12	(4)	
Other On-Road Trucks - Composite (Gms/Mi)	D	0.40	1.71	4.48	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.16	(5)	
All Years										
Tugboat (Gm/Hp-Hr)	D	0.37	0.82	9.85	0.01	0.51	0.51	0.48	(6)	
Fugitive Dust (Lbs/acre-day)	---	---	---	---	---	11.00	5.38	1.12	(7)	
Building Demolition (Lbs/1000 cf)	---	---	---	---	---	0.84	0.41	0.09	(8)	

- Notes: (1) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for each Hp category Tier 2 implementation year. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.
 (2) From ARB OFFROAD2007 emissions model (2006) for new equipment, year 2015. Assuming ROG = THC*1.27.
 (3) Heavy duty diesel truck running emission factors developed from EMFAC2007 (ARB 2006). Units in grams/mile for project years 2007 and 2015. Based on annual average conditions at 60 degrees and 50% humidity. PM emission factors include combustive and tire/brake wear contributions. Mitigated 2007 fleet assumes that 1/2 of the trucks are compliant with 2007 standards. Mitigated 2015 fleet assumes that all trucks are compliant with 2007 standards.
 (4) Composite factors based on a round trip of 90% at 25 mph and 10% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.
 (5) For on-road trucks other than dredge material haul trucks, composite factor based on a round trip of 85% at 25 mph, and 15% at 5 mph. Units in grams/mile. Although not shown in these calculations, emissions from 5 minutes of idling mode included for each truck round trip.
 (6) Data obtained from Table C2-15 of this EIR/IS, then divided by 1.34 to convert to units of Gm/Hp-Hr.
 (7) Units in lbs/acre-day from section 11.2.3 of AP-42 (EPA 1995). Emissions reduced by 90% from uncontrolled levels.
 (8) CEQA Air Quality Handbook, Table A9-9-H (SCAQMD 1993). Units in lbs/1000 cubic feet (cf) of demolished building.

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-13a. Proposed Project Mitigated Emission Factors from Stone Delivery.

T2 Imp. Year	2007 2007 EFs (gm/hp-Hr)						2015 2015 EFs (gm/hp-Hr)					
	NMHC+NOx	NMHC	NOx	CO	PM	NMHC+NOx	NMHC	NOx	CO	PM		
1999	25-50	5.6	0.56	5.04	4.1	0.45	25-50	5.6	0.56	5.04	4.1	0.022
2004	50-100	5.6	0.56	5.04	3.7	0.30	50-100	3.5	0.35	3.15	3.7	0.022
2003	100-175	4.9	0.49	4.41	3.7	0.22	100-175	X	0.30	0.30	3.7	0.015
2003	175-300	4.9	0.49	4.41	2.6	0.15	175-300	X	0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
			0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15			0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
2001/2	300-750	4.8	0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15	300-750	X	0.30	0.30	2.6	0.015
T3 only	>750	4.8	0.48	4.32	2.6	0.15	>750	X	0.48	2.60	2.6	0.030

Tier 2 Standards from EPA Rule, implemented between 1999-2003.

NOx/PM Tier 4 Standards from EPA Rule. CO/NMHC = Tier 2 or 3, as no Tier 4 stds for these.

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-13b. Proposed Project Mitigated Emission Factors from Stone Delivery.

Construction Unmitigated EFs				
Project Year/Source Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)			
	ROG	CO	NOx	PM
Year 2007				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	1.75	5.58	5.79	0.65
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.99	3.70	6.90	0.70
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.63	3.03	6.22	0.38
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	0.42	1.41	6.00	0.22
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	0.35	1.58	4.98	0.18
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.43	1.82	6.01	0.22
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	0.43	1.82	6.03	0.18
Year 2015				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	0.51	4.21	5.19	0.43
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.51	3.42	4.25	0.43
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.32	3.00	3.33	0.23
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	0.27	1.10	3.33	0.14
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	0.24	0.99	2.84	0.13
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.30	1.14	3.39	0.15
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	0.25	1.01	4.22	0.12

Table Fractional Emission Reductions from unmitigated EFs due to Implementation of Tier 2/4 standards.

Project Year/Source Type	Emission Factors (Grams/Horsepower-Hour)			
	ROG	CO	NOx	PM
Year 2007				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	0.68	0.27	0.13	0.30
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.44	0.00	0.27	0.57
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.23	(0.22)	0.29	0.42
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	(0.17)	(0.85)	0.26	0.30
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	(0.39)	(0.64)	0.13	0.19
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	(0.12)	(0.43)	0.28	0.33
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	(0.12)	(0.43)	0.28	0.17
Year 2015				
Off-Road Equipment - 25-50 Hp	(0.09)	0.03	0.03	0.95
Off-Road Equipment - 51-120 Hp	0.31	(0.08)	0.26	0.95
Off-Road Equipment - 121-175 Hp	0.06	(0.23)	0.91	0.93
Off-Road Equipment - 176-250 Hp	(0.11)	(1.37)	0.91	0.90
Off-Road Equipment - 251-500 Hp	(0.23)	(1.62)	0.89	0.88
Off-Road Equipment - 501-750 Hp	0.00	(1.28)	0.91	0.90
Off-Road Equipment - >750 Hp	(0.91)	(1.58)	0.38	0.75

Pacific L.A. Marine Terminal LLC Crude Oil Terminal Draft SEIS/SEIR

Table H.1.PP.Const.EF-14. Proposed Project Emission Source Data from Stone Delivery.

<i>Equipment Type</i>	<i>Hp Rating</i>	<i>Ave. Daily Load Factor</i>	<i>Number Active</i>	<i>Hourly Hp-Hrs</i>	<i>Equip-Hrs Per Day</i>	<i>Daily Hp-Hrs</i>	<i>Work Days</i>	<i>Total Hp-Hrs</i>
Haul Truck - Base (1)	NA	NA	12	NA	100	1,164	120.0	139,680

Notes: (1) Haul Truck to TFS 1 and TFS 2, Number Active = miles/roundtrip, Hours/Day = daily truck trips, Daily Hp-Hrs = daily miles, and Total Hp-Hrs = total miles.

(2) Number Active is acres disturbed at one time and Total Hp-Hrs is acre-days for the entire activity.

